

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1736

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1736

Pasetsk, Ila -

Paton, William



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: **Pasetsk, Ila** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **927,158** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **Vincent W.**

Service: **Sgt Batty C, 1st Regt Conn Heavy Arty & G, 1st Regt U.S.Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS— 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Nov 28, 1922 ^R	Jan 16, 1923	Edward V.	Nov 28, 1922	June 28/28

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: *G. U.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1923 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: *Pasfield, Anna M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *874168* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Sergt. D. 173. N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP B

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minors etc # 558/4 555*

Former Roll No.

8/6 6-679

NAME: Ila Pasetsk												Certificate No. 927,158											
Last paid to:												Rate: 20 + 4		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2		23		2		23		2	
		3				3				3				3		14		3		14		3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Anna M. Pasfield												Certificate No. 874168											
Last paid to: Oct 3-1918												Rate: 2 + 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3		15		3		15		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		4		1		4		1	
		2				2				2				2		4		2		4		2	
		3				3				3				3		4		3		4		3	
		4				4				4				4		90.50		4		90.50		4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		4		1		4		1	
		2				2				2				2		4		2		4		2	
		3				3				3				3		4		3		4		3	
		4				4				4				4		90		4		90		4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		4		1		4		1	
		2				2				2				2		4		2		4		2	
		3				3				3				3		4		3		4		3	
		4				4				4				4		90		4		90		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pasfield, William J.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *584539* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt D. 173 NY E. I.*

Guardian: *Anna M. Pasfield* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan. 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Jan. 1905*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>22 Dec 04</i>	<i>William J.</i>	<i>29 Dec 03</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>
				<i>Harriet B.</i>		<i>5 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Lawrence J.</i>		<i>3 Oct 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Final rept. 10/14/18.*

Remarks: *32 Evergreen ave - Patchogue ny*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Pash Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *850837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Boon Pash known as John Pash* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Priv. A 122nd US Colored Inf* ACT SEPTEMBER

ISSUES: *married 1901-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 9-1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Aug 14-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/21

NAME: <i>William G Pasfield</i>				ACT: <i>JUNE 27, 1907</i>				Certificate No. <i>584539</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV -4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>Anna M. Pasfield Jdn</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	54 ✓	1915.	1		Account filed	1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2	11	54 ✓		2		16 42 ✓		2		
	3				3	11	52 ⁶⁰ ✓		3		14 42 ✓		3		
	4				4	8	48 ✓		4		13 42 ✓		4		
	1				1	9	48 ✓		1		19 42 ✓		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	48 ✓	1916.	2		12 42 ✓	1920.	2		
	3				3	21	48 ✓		3		11 42 ✓		3		
	4				4	5	48 ✓		4		14 42 ✓		4		
	1		9 54 ✓		1	11	48 ✓		1		17 42 ✓		1		
1909.	2		6 54 ✓	1913.	2	9	44 ¹³ ✓	1917.	2		10 42 ✓	1921.	2		
	3		13 54 ✓		3	20	42 ✓		3		11 42 ✓		3		
	4		6 54 ✓		4	20	42 ✓		4		13 42 ✓		4		
	1		8 54 ✓		1	14	42 ✓		1		3/5 42 ✓		1		
1910.	2		6 54 ✓	1914.	2	18	42 ✓	1918.	2		15 42 ✓	1922.	2		
	3		9 54 ✓		3	15	42 ✓		3		14 42 ✓		3		
	4		7 54 ✓		4	12	42 ✓		4		10/10 28 Ending		4		

NAME: <i>Charlotte Pash</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>850837</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
	1				1				1				1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3		28 343 ¹³		3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		PAID

NAME: Pash Colbert F B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554594 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pacific 0299. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	8 mch 07	<u>23 nov 07</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Reis.	18	24 May 12	<u>14 Dec 12</u>				
Inc.	<u>21</u>	<u>mch 17-1917</u>	<u>mch 20-1918</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 23, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30268 Act June 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pash ^{now known as} John Pash, ~~Colon~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021086 **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. A. 122 "U. S. C. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Apr 1907</u>	<u>6 Aug 1908</u>				
Reis.	<u>20</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Nov 1912</u>				

Fees: ally none Oct 6 16 8/14/18

payable to widow Charlotte

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 6. 1916. Bureau notified: NOV 23 1916 Check No. 2854198 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Name changed from John Pash alias John Pash

Former Roll No. 30268 Act June 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Colbert F B Pash</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>554.594</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 35 <i>27.30</i>				Remarks: <i>276.540</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>22 35.47</i>		4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4	
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2	<i>4 63</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 88 20</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Boon Pash</i> ^{now known as} <i>John Pash</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1021086</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>26.20</i>				Remarks: DEAD						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>88 42</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>96</i>		4			4	

NAME: *Pash, Mary Esther* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *370404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Pash* ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Service: *Co. 118" U. S. C. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>4 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>11 Apl. 1893</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7546</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Pasha Joseph H. Jr.* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *946:698* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Put C. 8" W.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve 20</i>		<i>15 Feb-1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>Res 27</i>		<i>31 May 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
Fees: *							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/4/14</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 21 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>Mary Esther Cash</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>370404</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.33		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Pasha Jr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>946.698</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20-27</i>				Rate: <i>20-27</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	GROUP 1			1919.	1		
	2	12-27			2		8 60		2				2		
	3	8 60			3		7 60		3				3		
	4	11 60			4		6 60		4				4		
1908.	1	8 60		1912.	1		8 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6 60			2		8 60		2				2		
	3	7 60			3		6 60		3				3		
	4	12 60			4		14 60		4				4		
1909.	1	7 60		1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9 60			2		4 60		2				2		
	3	8 60			3		AUG 11 93 60		3				3		
	4	8 60			4		81		4				4		
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1		81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7 60			2		4 81		2				2		
	3	13 60			3		4 81		3				3		
	4	6 60			4		81		4				4		

NAME: *Pasha Josephine M.* *Dead* 16397 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600.883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Angelo Pasha*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Mich V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>#</i>	<i>5 Oct 05</i>	<i>25 Nov 05</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>Sup 8</i>		<i>5 Oct 05</i>	<i>2 Feb 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Apr 5-1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 4 1919-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fin 2/28/19 - MAR 7 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated MAY 31 1919 1331 Charlevoix St Detroit Mich</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6294</i>						
<i>APR 11 1917</i>				<i>JUN 6 1919</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Pasha, Madeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93351 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adolphus*

Service: *Pvt B. 1st Wis Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>5 Jan 1898</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 29, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 26 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14599</i>						
						<i>NOV 27 1916</i> 6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine M. Pasha</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>600883</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1911</i>				Rate: 18 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	4	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	5	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	8	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1		1	4	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	5	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1	4		1	4	36	1		1		
	2	5	36	2	4		2	4	36	2		2		
	3	4	36	3	4		3	4	36	3		3		
	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1	4		1	4	36	1		1		
	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		2		
	3	13	36	3	4	39	3	4	75	3		3		
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4		4		

NAME: <i>Madeline Pasha</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>457212</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	7	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2		2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3		3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3		
	4		4	13	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4		
1908.	1		1	6	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2		2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3		3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3		
	4	OCT	36	4	16	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	
1909.	1	9	36	1			1	4	60	1		1		
	2	15	36	2			2	4	60	2		2		
	3	10	36	3			3	4	60	3		3		
	4	9	36	4			4	4	60	4		4		
1910.	1		1	4	36	1	4	74.67	1			1		
	2		2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
	3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3		3		
	4	7	36	4			4	4	75	4		4		

NAME: *Pasha Peter S.* 52527 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Misc. Genl J. C. Slaughter's Brig. Band U. S. Vols*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 6 - 1906</i>	<i>June 29 - 1906</i>				
<i>Released</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 26, 1914</i>	<i>JUL 21 1914</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>S</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

39051

Former Roll No. *44898* Home:

6-581

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pashley John Thomas* (S-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *190684* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. My Inf*

Guardian: *Lucy W. Jarvis - Gen*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dep. of Chittenden Co Prob. Ct*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Apr 17/15 Bond \$300 of 6/14/15*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 28 1914</i>	<i>26 May 1915</i>	<i>Herbie S</i>	<i>Oct 28 1914</i>	<i>Dec 14 1915</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: *189 So Champlain St Burlington Vt*
Approved JAN 3 1916

Former Roll No.

JUN 10 1915 78

NAME: <i>Peter S Pasha</i>												Certificate No. <i>592932</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24 30 40</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		GROUP 1				3				3			
	4				4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4			4
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4			4
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	8	72		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	20	72		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	72		2	4	72,60		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	5	72		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>John Thomas Pashley</i>												Certificate No. <i>790684</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12+2</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 24	72 ⁸⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	31	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				GROUP 1				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pashby Lucy W.*

Certificate No. *670466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Thomas Pashby*

Service: *Co. H. 61st N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Lillian A</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>
				<i>Le Roy W.</i>		<i>28 Dec 1910</i>
				<i>Joseph W.</i>		<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Harvie L.</i>		<i>14 Dec 1916</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *OCT 27 1914 (Suppl 14814)* Bureau notified

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as Thomas Pashby. Remar. 2 Sept 1914 Antoinette Janifera*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

NAME: *Pashley Carrie*

Certificate No. *869385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.*

Service: *Corpl. B. 24 Wisc Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Apr 11. 1917</i>	<i>May 26. 1919</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 27 1921* Bureau notified: 1- **JUN 22 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 5 - 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy W. Pashby</i>										Certificate No. <i>640766</i>																										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12+28</i>					Remarks:																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																	
GROUP 1										1907.	1			1911.	1	7	53 ¹³	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
										2			2	12	48	2			2			2			2			2			2			2		
										3			3	13	48	3			3			3			3			3			3			3		
										4			4	7	48	4			4			4			4			4			4			4		
GROUP 1										1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
										2			2	8	48	2			2			2			2			2			2			2		
										3			3	6	48	3			3			3			3			3			3			3		
										4			4	12	48	4			4			4			4			4			4			4		
GROUP 1										1909.	1	12	149 ⁸⁷	1913.	1	7	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
										2	7	54	2	14	45 ²⁰	2			2			2			2			2			2			2		
										3	8	54	3	10	42	3			3			3			3			3			3			3		
										4	12	54	4	12	42	4			4			4			4			4			4			4		
GROUP 1										1910.	1	12	54	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
										2	11	54	2	16	42	2			2			2			2			2			2			2		
										3	13	54	3	20	42	3			3			3			3			3			3			3		
										4	7	54	4	27 ²⁷	42	4			4			4			4			4			4			4		
										REMARKS: <i>9/24/4 Fall San Mateo</i>																										

NAME: <i>Barrie Pashley</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>869385</i>																					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2330</i>					Remarks: <i>OUT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																	
GROUP 1										1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
										2			2			2			2			2	24	568 ³³	2			2			2			2		
										3			3			3			3			3	4	75	3			3			3			3		
										4			4			4			4			4	4	75	4			4			4			4		
GROUP 1										1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
										2			2			2			2			2	4	75	2			2			2			2		
										3			3			3			3			3	4	95.50	3			3			3			3		
										4			4			4			4			4	4	90	4			4			4			4		
GROUP 1										1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
										2			2			2			2			2	4	90	2			2			2			2		
										3			3			3			3			3	GROUP 3	3			3			3			3			
										4			4			4			4			4			4			4			4			4		
GROUP 1										1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
										2			2			2			2			2			2			2			2			2		
										3			3			3			3			3			3			3			3			3		
										4			4			4			4			4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: **Pashley Frank R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1190016** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. G, 1st N. Y. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Sept. 13, 1920	July 5, 1921				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 21 1921** 6-681

NAME: **PASHLEY, JOSEPH H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **998421** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Cpl B 24 Misc Vol 2**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 19 1907	DEC 21 1907				
REISSUE	24	MAY 27 1912	JAN 16 1913				
Inc.	30	Aug 9-1915	Nov 23-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **Nanaimo B.C. Canada.**

Died: **March 27, 1917.** Bureau notified: **APR 17 1917 3-888.**

Remarks:

Met 27/17 Accrued under date MAY 20 1919 10225-64" Ave. So. Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No. **35007** Act 6/27/90 Home: **JUN 5 1919 ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: Frank R. Pashley										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1190016				
Last paid to:					Rate: 18					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		02 4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		8		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2		2		
	3				3				3				3		8		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 54	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 54		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 54		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: JOSEPH H. PASHLEY										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 998421				
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	20	72	1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	18	72		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	17	72		3		6/24/19 24		3		
	4	17	19		4	12			4	21	72	23		4	NO		4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	20	90	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1		
	2		12		2	12			2	26	90		2				2		
	3		11		3	12			3	15	90		3				3		
	4		11		4	12			4	14	90		4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	17	72	1917.	1	20	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2	14	72		2		90		2				2		
	3		11		3	29			3				3				3		
	4		11		4	20	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	24	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2	24	72		2				2				2		
	3		13		3	22	72		3				3				3		
	4		13		4	18	72		4				4				4		

NAME: **Pashley, Robert J.** ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. L.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. **660327** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: **Co. 41 1st Regt**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 July 1890	23 Sept 1891	Reis	25	12 June 1912	14 May 1913
Reis	15	4 Aug 1911	22 Aug 1911		30	28 June 1916	8

Fees: Died **12/18/14** Accrued order dated **Aug 24 1915**
 payable to widow **Sarah A. Pashley J.**

Transferred from **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to: **Burlington Flats N.Y.**

Died: **12/18/14** Bureau of Pensions: **JAN 12 1915**

Remarks: **PKS**

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 9 1915**

6-581

NAME **Pashley, Sarah A** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **795534** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Robert J. Pashley**

Service **Corpl. Co. 61st N.Y. Engineers**

6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **May 7. 1926**

Reported: **JUN 16 1926**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

Pashley, Sarah A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **795,534** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Robert J. Pashley**

Service: **Corporal Co G 1st New York Engineers**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Original January 9, 1915	August 27, 1915			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Final 30		May 1, 1920				
		<i>In City.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916
SEP 9 1915-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

Pasho Annie

Certificate No. **871 143** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Timothy**

Service: **Pt G 2 Mass Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Feb. 18, 1928**

Reported: **MAR 21 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah A. Pashley					Certificate No. 795.534										
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	1		1915.	1	1	4 75	1919.	1	1	4 60
	2	2			2	2			2	2	4 75		2	2	4 30
	3	3			3	3			3	3	4 75		3	3	4
	4	4			4	4	5 36		4	4	4 75		4	4	4 30
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	1	4 36	1916.	1	1	4 75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2	2			2	2	4 36		2	2	4 75		2	2	4 30
	3	3			3	3	4 36		3	3	4 85.50		3	3	
	4	4			4	4	4 36		4	4	4 90		4	4	
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	1	4 60	1917.	1	1	4 90	1921.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	4 60		2	2	4 90		2	2	
	3	3			3	3	4 60		3	3	4 90		3	3	
	4	4			4	4	4 60		4	4	4 90		4	4	
1910.	1	1		1914.	1	1	4 74.67	1918.	1	1	4 90	1922.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	4 75		2	2	4 90		2	2	
	3	3			3	3	4 75		3	3	4 90		3	3	
	4	4			4	4	4 75		4	4	4 90		4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME ANNIE PASHO												
Certificate No. 871143										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Pasho Annie*

Certificate No. *871.143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Pvt 2 Mass Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Apr 5. 1919</i>	<i>June 12. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 30 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Pasho Naomi A*

Certificate No. *677268* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William A*

Service *Pri. H & D. 14 Mass. Inf. (1 Mass. U. A.)*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Dec. 29, 1924* Reported *JAN 9 1925*

Remarks: *Died 12/29 1924 Reimbursement order dated 3-14-25 payable to Lucy M. Richardson 103 Warren St. Charlestown (Boston) Mass.*

NAME: *Annie Pasho*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *871.143*

Last paid to:

Rate: *2530*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>30</i> 49 17	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

8-681

NAME NAOMI A PASHO

Certificate No.

Fees 677268

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30	<i>21.26</i>										
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

8-274

NAME: *Pasho Naomi A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pri. 4th B 14 Mass Inf. (1 Mass Hd.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>28 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>20 Mchs 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>No atty.</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1913*

NAME: *Pasho Timothy* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *34611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6 1907. CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pri. G. 2*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				
<i>Rev. 36</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 28, 1918* JAN 16 1919 3-888 *Comindt Mass S & Home*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

7100 Dec 28 1918 Accrued order dated *JUN 13 1919*

No *Annue Pasho* *No. Billerica Mass.*

Former Roll No. *291* JUN 21 1919 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Naomi A. Pasho												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10696-7		Certificate No. 677,268					
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
1907.	2			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
1907.	3			3	12			3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4		
1907.	4			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		
1908.	1			1	13			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
1908.	2			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
1908.	3			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
1908.	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1908.	1	25	38.40	1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4		
1908.	2	11	36	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4		
1908.	3	13		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4		
1908.	4	10		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1	11		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4		
1910.	2	13		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4		
1910.	3	12		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4		
1910.	4	10		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4		
												GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: Timothy Pasho												22377		Certificate No. 34611					
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10				Rate: 36				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	108		1	DEAD		1				
1907.	2	16	40	2	8			2	4	108		2	2/30/9 30		2				
1907.	3	7	36	3	9			3	4	108		3	NO		3				
1907.	4	7	36	4	8			4	4	108		4	GROUP J		4				
1908.	1	9		1	7			1	4	108		1			1				
1908.	2	8		2	7			2	4	108		2			2				
1908.	3	10		3	9	936		3	4	108		3			3				
1908.	4	9		4	4	108		4	4	108		4			4				
1909.	1	9		1	4			1	4	108		1			1				
1909.	2	9		2				2	4	108		2			2				
1909.	3	9		3				3	4	108		3			3				
1909.	4	11		4	4	108		4	4	108		4			4				
1910.	1	8		1	4	108		1	4	108		1			1				
1910.	2	11		2	4	108		2	4	108		2			2				
1910.	3	9		3	4	108		3	4	108		3			3				
1910.	4	8		4	4	108		4	4	108		4			4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pashon Michael

Certificate No. 1025 259 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: P 38 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12 18	mch 1907	4 Dec 1907	Reis	16	31 May 1912	26 Feb 1913
				Reis	15 50	May 31 1912	MAR 28 1914
				Reis	19	Sept 15 1913	
				Reis	22 50	Sept 15 1918	
						32 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Died: Apr 29 1919 Accrued order dated June 9 1920

Died: Apr 29 1919 Bureau notified: May 5 1919 as able to widow Rosanna J. Pashon

Remarks: Com. letter set to address Dec. 7, 1907. Johnsonville, Ill.

Wed subsequent parts and thus recover 50¢ per mo fr May 31 1912

to Sept 14 1913 and erroneously paid on former issue APR 1 1914

Former Roll No. 41078 (a8) Home: Reis to correct rate and allow increase JUN 16 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pashon, Rosanna J.

Certificate No. 889.050 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Michael.

Service: Priv C 38th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Crig	25	May 29, 1919	June 9, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: cb fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 16 1920 6-679

NAME: Michael Pashon					17017					Certificate No. 1025259					
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12/16 32					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	BER		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	18	SER		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	12/27	26 13		4	7	NDB		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	15	SER		2	8	M.A.		2	4	57		2	TO DATE ON	BATH
	3	9	JM		3	11	EMS		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	12	O O		4	4	57		4		
	1	9	NDB		1	3/18	28 53		1	4	57		1		
	2	10	NDB		2	4	48		2	4	57		2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4		
	1	11	A. M. F.		1	4	48 15		1	4	57		1		
	2	12	WBO		2	4	48		2	4	57		2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	INC. 106 40		4			

NAME: Rosanna J. Pashon					ACT APRIL 19. 1908					Certificate No. 889,050					
Last paid to: 25.30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	8	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Pasinger, Mary** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **727168** **3rd ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter**

Service **Pt L 4 Mich V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died Aug. 21, 1926						
Reported SEP 14 1926						
Remarks:				Died 8/21 1926 Reimbursement order dated 3-22-27 payable to William Eaton Route 7 Anacortes Wash.		

NAME: **Pasinger Mary** **42287-L** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **727168** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Civ - L 4 Mich Vol Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70						
Orig	12	29 Mar 1911	31 July 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: None						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Str. [unclear]						
Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916						

NAME

MARY PASINGER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

727168

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	1/2 18							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 9/14							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Du
3-10-21
9/14

NAME:

Mary Pasinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

727168

Last paid to:

Rate:

42 20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2	8/10 26		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4	20 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60.67		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Pasinger Peter* **DEAD** (P.A. 1.) **16578**

Certificate No. *841526* **ARMY INVALID.** **CT OF FEB'Y 6, 1901** *12973*

Service: *Regt. Co-L-4" Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.* *16115*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15.5</i>	<i>Apr. '07</i>	<i>10 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb '08</i>	<i>12 Mar '08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>July 31, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23-1911 (Widow)* Bureau notified **MAR 11 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26711 N.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pasini Harriet M* (P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825265* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Monroe H. Huntington*

Service: *Co E. 9 N.Y. Cav and 2" Lt T. 6 N.Y. 16 Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1916</i>	<i>May 25, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John A. Bombarde \$10* *6/15/14*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1117*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Park, Charles M* 276.260

Certificate No. *143052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr-a-5-O'leav* ACT, MAY 11, 1912
W. S. Kimpson Gdn
 App'd 7 Nov 13. By *Prokate Court*

Disability: *Wilmington Co. Bond \$3.20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Apr 10</i>	<i>3 May 10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May '12</i>	<i>24 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1915* **B-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Park, Charles M* 276.260

Certificate No. *143052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr A 5 O leav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 96</i>	<i>16 Sept 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *207* Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles M Pask										Certificate No. 143052					
Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1910					Rate: 15-19					Remarks: 276.260 N. E. Thompson					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		12 45		2				2		
	3				3		11 45		3				3		
	4				4		11 45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		11 45		2				2		
	3				3		11/15 13.60 11 45		3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2				2		
	3				3		4 57		3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		26 57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	40 ⁸⁰		2		26 57 ✓		2				2		
	3	10	45		3		57		3				3		
	4	12	45		4		GROUP 1		4				4		

NAME: Charles M Pask										Certificate No. 143052					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: 270.260					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36		1		COLUMBUS	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		DROPPED-PENSIONED		2				2				2		
	3		UNDER ACT FEB. 1907		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pask, Joseph G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *534, 858* ARMY INVALID. ~~284, 970~~
 Service: *Pt. No 1 - 3 - Wis & Car* ACT FEB. 3, 1917
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	Aug 08	28 Oct 08	40		JUN 10 1917	
Reis	31	July 12	10 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	16 June 13	10 July 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1125-02* Home:

6-681

NAME **Pask, Sarah A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **658298** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt E 163 Ohio N G Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 15, 1925*

Reported **AUG 14 1925**

Remarks:

6-6674

NAME: <u>Joseph Y Pask</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.															
Certificate No. <u>534,458</u>															
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1 - 1909</u> Rate: <u>5-11-30-40-50</u> Remarks: <u>284,970</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	45		1	4	90		1	4	120	94 150
	2			2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	94 50
	3			3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	118 4
	4			4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	124
1908.	1			1	11	45		1	4	90		1	4	120	1 4 50
	2			2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	2 4 50
	3	11/3	1.90	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	181	3 4 50
	4	9	45	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150	4 4 50
1909.	1	11	45	1	4	72.20		1	4	90		1	4	150	1 Trans. to Mo.
	2	11	45	2	4	72 R		2	4	90		2	4	150	2 Payment Card
	3	11	45	3	5	87.60		3	4	90		3	4	150	3
	4	11	45	4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	4
1910.	1	11	45	1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150	1
	2	11	45	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	2
	3	10	45	3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
	4	12	45	4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME <u>SARAH A PASK</u> Act of May 1, 1920													
Certificate No. <u>658298</u>													
Fees													
ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16 GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 4-8874													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED p-8/8
CHECK CANCELED

3-105/
2-8/8

NAME: *Pask Sarah A.* (S-P. A. 2.) 59.857

Certificate No. *658298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. E 163 O. N. Y. I. Soldier pens. as of O. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>16 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>Fees INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 5, 1917			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Paska August* (S-P. A. 1.) 64511 ¹/₈

Certificate No. *641620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri K 28. His*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>7 July 1906</i>				
<i>1000</i>			<i>10 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11th 7 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec Aug 26 1911*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *49291* Home: 6-681

NAME: Sarah A Pask				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 638298							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	33 20		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: August Paska				Certificate No. 641620											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2				Remarks: 5-2-23							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Paska Sophia* 93640

Certificate No. *734897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pri K 28 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct 1911</i>	<i>JAN 10 1912</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *July 29 1915* Bureau **APR 29 1915**

Remarks: *Wills by mark*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paskel John* 282,780

Certificate No. *103,182* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr a 77 0 v J*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3-12-08* *V.B.P.* Bureau notified: *5/4/08*

Remarks: *Demos O*

Former Roll No. *876-02* 6-681

NAME: <i>Sophia Paska</i>																Certificate No. <i>734.897</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3			
	4				4				4					4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		18 32 80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		10 36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>John Paskel</i>																Certificate No. <i>103,182</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <i>282.780</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	10.30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15/28	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Paskel John* 57.518

Certificate No. *670491* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1900.

Service of Soldier: *On Duty O.V.S.*

Guardian: *Hester H. Hester (remarried)* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan'y 1909 Bond #250*
Hester (remarried) Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Belmont Co. @ Prob. Court "11/13/1908*

ISSUES: *Hester Geager, Esq.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apl 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Mary</i>		<i>14 June 1910</i>
				<i>Oliver</i>		<i>13 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Julia</i>		<i>6 May 1916</i>
				<i>Nora</i>		<i>27 Apl 1919</i>
				<i>Edith</i>		<i>27 Aug 1922</i>

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Remarks: *3-1081* *1922*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME:

John Paskel

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1880

57.518

Certificate No.

670491

Last paid to:

Rate:

72-2 30+6

Remarks:

Hester Yeager Edm

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 60	1911. 1 17 60	1915. 1 22 54	Account filed	1919. 1 17 48	Account filed	1923. 1 17 48
2 20 60	2 20 60	2 11 54		2 7 45 40		2 20 48
3 9 60	3 9 60	3 23 54		3 6 42		3 20 48
4 17 60	4 17 60	4 11 54		4 6 42		4 20 48
1 8 60	1 8 60	1 10 54		1 6 42		1 20 48
2 8 60	2 8 60	2 13 52 20		2 9 42		2 20 48
3 9 54 62	3 9 54 62	3 13 48		3 10 132 20		3 20 48
4 19 64 27	4 6 54	4 12 48		4 8 108		4 20 48
1 10 66	1 12 54	1 24 48	Account filed	1 21 108	Account filed	1 20 48
2 11 66	2 2 54	2 7 48		2 9 108		2 20 48
3 11 66	3 10 54	3 13 48		3 8 108		3 20 48
4 11 66	4 8 54	4 12 48		4 8 108		4 20 48
1 14 66	1 10 54	1 8 48		1 9 108		1 20 48
2 15 66	2 10 54	2 8 48		2 9 108		2 20 48
3 13 66 73	3 19 54	3 12 48		3 GROSS PAID		3 20 48
4 9 60	4 11 54	4 11 48		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4 20 48

NAME: PASKELL, JAMES alias JOHN HEWITT. (3-P. A. 5.) Foreign.

Certificate No. 1164667 NAVY INVALID. LAW: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Boatswains Mate U. S. S. Relief, Sargamon and Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	24 Oct. 1910	27 Mar. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19, 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-87

NAME: JAMES PASKELL alias JOHN HEWITT.

Certificate No. 1164667

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: Act Feby. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/18	16.61	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8/13	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4				4	4/14	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	X	X	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9/23	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	12/7	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	3/5	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/27	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	8/15	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	1/5	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/3	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	6/25	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	7/23	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

No. 5149759 Dated 7/23/14 to Auditor Nov 27, 1914

NAME: *Paskell, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *427298* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pl. M. 6" Ks. Beau*

Disability: *Dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	23 Nov. 1892	31 Aug 1893				

Fees:

Check No. *9811363* Dated *2/4/16* Canceled

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/10/15* Bureau notified *FEB 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *739* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Paskins, Anna M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2297* ARMY WIDOW. **MEXICAN WAR** *7452*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Paskins*

Service: *Pr - G, Ohio*

91. **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	9 Feb 1888			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *4948189* **AUG 4 1917**

Died: *7/25/17* Bureau not filed: *AUG 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57357*

6-679

NAME: <i>John Paskell</i>										Certificate No. <i>427298</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna M. Paskins</i>										Certificate No. <i>2297</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	88		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	88		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	88	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	1483		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	88	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	88		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	88		4				4				4		

NAME: Pasko, Eddy K. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 528230 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 Service: Ct. Co B. 32 Wis 89 I
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Sept 1905	19 Oct 1905	34	85	Jan 1917	29 Nov. 1917
				Inc.	30	Oct 2, 1917	Nov 20, 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				" <u>72 Nov. 23-1920</u> <u>Dec. 14-1920</u>			
Died: <u>Mar. 8, 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 19 1928</u>			
Remarks:				3/8 1923 Accrued order dated <u>5-31-23</u> payable to widow <u>Katy M.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>519</u>				Home: <u>JUN 7 1923</u>			

6-681

NAME: Pasko, Elizabeth J. DEAD 42144 (S.P.A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 487, 208 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Wesley W.
 Service: Pr. L. Co "A" 7. y. V. - N. A.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	12 Jan. '98	22 Dec. '99			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan 29 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 17 1919</u>		
Remarks: <u>Box 575 - Ocean Park, Cal.</u>				<u>120 N. Ave 66</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>163/13-140/8</u>				<u>NOV 20 1918</u>		

6-679

NAME: <u>Eddy K. Pasko</u>				ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30 40 50 72				ACT. OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	20			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	20			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	202 ⁰⁷
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3		72		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4				4		72		4	4	120		4	4	216

NAME: <u>Elizabeth J. Pasko</u>				Act of Apr 19, 1908				Certificate No. 487,208							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 - 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75
	2	16	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	75
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lasko John* 30635

Certificate No. *1005004* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Service: *I 2 51 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>14 Feb. 13</i>	<i>13 JUN 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Feb. 08</i>	<i>16 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>28 JAN 1913</i>				

Transferred From: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Feb. 18, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1917* Check No. *4158502* Dated *MAY* Canceled. *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30635* Home: *Uniontown Rd*

NAME: *Casko John H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95-1389* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*~~ *2636*

Service: *Pvt. 7.8" U. S. Vet. Val.* *37355 1012*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 Mar 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 15. 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 27. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 16 1911</i>	<i>Jan 13. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>NOV 15 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 30 1917 6431 N. d.* Home: **14889**

NAME: <u>John Pasko</u>												Certificate No. <u>1005004</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 1907 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 = 15.14 22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1		13 45	1915	1		67.50	1919	1		
	2	6/4	4.60		2		6 45		2		67.50		2		
	3	10	36.		3		15 45		3		67.50		3		
	4	6	36		4		15 45		4		67.50		4		
1908	1		6 36	1912	1		13 45	1916	1		67.50	1920	1		
	2		9 44.80		2		13 45		2		67.50		2		
	3		13 45		3		21 45		3		67.50		3		
	4		10 45		4		13 45		4		67.50		4		
1909	1		11 45	1913	1		42-32.67	1917	1		67.50	1921	1		
	2		6 45		2		420 10.00		2		67.50		2		
	3		11 45		3		4 67.50		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		6 45		4		4 67.50		4				4		
1910	1		11 45	1914	1		4 67.50	1918	1			1922	1		
	2		12 45		2		4 67.50		2				2		
	3		12 45		3		4 67.50		3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 67.50		4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. Pasko</u>												Certificate No. <u>951389</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 = 15.14 22.50 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1		7 36	1915	1		4 75	1919	1		4 150
	2	7/30	6.70		2		7 36		2		4 75		2		4 50
	3		7 36		3		8 36		3		4 75		3		4
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4		4 75		4		4
1908	1		7 36	1912	1		12 42.80	1916	1		4 75	1920	1		4 120
	2		8 36		2		8 45		2		4 75		2		4 150
	3		8 36		3		9 45		3		4 75		3		4 150
	4		9 36		4		8 08.33		4		4 75		4		4 150
1909	1		8 36	1913	1		4 75	1917	1		4 88.17	1921	1		4 150
	2		8 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150
	3		10 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4		7 34		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 150
1910	1		8 36	1914	1		4 75	1918	1		4 90	1922	1		4 150
	2		8 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150
	3		8 36		3		4 75		3		4 118		3		4 150
	4		9 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 150

NAME: *Lasko Lyle B* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10. 191* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917 INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Co. G. 18 Kansas Cav.*

Disability: *Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaign.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$25 Joseph H. Hunter. Pt. 2/11/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lasko Sarah R* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44053*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *36 75 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 09</i>	<i>30 Aug 09</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10. J. H. Keller*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lyle B. Pasko</i>												Certificate No. <i>10.191</i>							
Last paid to: <i>To.</i>						Rate: <i>To.</i>						Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 20		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 60 ^B	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 60		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 60		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 60	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 60		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 60		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 60	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 60		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 60		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 60		4		

NAME: <i>Sarah R. Pasko</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>6879H</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1						
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2						
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3						
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1						
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2						
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3						
	4				4		13 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1						
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3						
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1						
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pasley, Albert**

Certificate No. **785,563** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 36 Ia V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Oct 12 1923</i>	Reported NOV 10 1923
				Remarks <i>letter to family 10/24 23</i>	
			MAR 21 1924		
Died <i>Oct 12 1923</i> Accrued order dated _____				<i>Barney Kans.</i>	
payable to widow <i>Mary E. Pasley</i>					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Pasley Albert**

Certificate No. **785563** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pt. Co K. 36 "Ia. U.S.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 2 Jan 1907	23 Oct. 1908			4 31 4 Jan 1911	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				2 15 2 Jan 1912	<i>28 Mch 1913</i>
						27 " " 1917	
						38 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 37				Home: ILL 27 1890			

6-681

NAME ALBERT PASLAY

Certificate No. 785563

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		29	15									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER												

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Albert Paslay

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 785563

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 750 27 38 50

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	trans. to No. 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	73 ⁸²	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	NCA 72 ⁵⁷	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Paslay, Fannie*

Certificate No. *745576*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Cicero Pascal known as Cicero Cole*

Service: *Co B 46 U.S.C. Inf*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	2	7 Febry 1911	17 July 1912			
<i>Pension to terminate June 16, 1911 date of Remarriage</i>						

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Marianna Ark S Box 681*

3-1081 2/11/13

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Paslay Morgan*

Certificate No. *404885*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. D-13 La. Inf. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>22 July '65</i>	<i>8 Aug. '88</i>	<i>a. Sub</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>18 July '07</i>
<i>Sub</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 June '90</i>	<i>1 Nov. '90</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July '90</i>	<i>7 Sept. '92</i>				

Fees:

Tulare Calif.

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Des Moines 11/2-07 CO. 11/4-07*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1915**

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Fannie Basley</i>										Certificate No. <i>745576</i>					
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 1/2</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>2.97</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

2/11 50. Entered & paid in full to date of remarriage.

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Morgan Paslay</i>										Certificate No. <i>404885</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10/07</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 40</i>		4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>16 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>19 60</i>		4		<i>24/10 62</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

1st of May 11, 1910

796618

Cancelled

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paslay Morgan*

Certificate No. *1704885* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri & 13 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 20</i>		<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated *Nov-4-07*
 Transferred to *San Francisco* NOV 12 1907

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Tulare Calif*

Former Roll No. *279089 J.* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A.) 1a)

NAME **Paslean, John**

Certificate No. **706,322** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 9 Mich V Inf**

Disability **100**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Mch 2-1925* | Reported **MAR 9 1925**

Remarks: *ak*

NAME: <i>Morgan Paclay</i>										Certificate No. <i>404885</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 12/20</i>					Remarks: <i>2800</i>					Date: <i>AUG 10 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		29				2				2				2	
		8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		8				8				8				8	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: **JOHN PASLEAN,**

Certificate No. **706322**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Paslean John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *706-822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912* ~~16332~~
 Service: *Pvt. D-9" Mich. V.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	25	<i>Feb 27 18</i>	<i>June 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>II</i>	25	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>May 8 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19879 G.L.* Home: **14840** 6-681

NAME: *Pasley Anna D.* (3-P.A.2.)
 Certificate No. *507705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Pasley Thomas J.*
 Service: *Pt. Co. F. 18" Mo. V.I.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1901</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4-1917* Bureau *NOV 12 1917* Check No. *5497808* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.
 Remarks: *Died 10/4 1917 Reimbursement order dated 11/27/17 payable to Lorena Hazen*

Former Roll No. *41* 6-679 7

NAME: <i>John Paslean</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1916				Certificate No. <i>706322</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: 22 <i>32</i> 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	5/7	19.20		2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	9	60		3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	9	60		2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	10	60		3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80
	4	9	60		4	4	40		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	20	60	1913.	1	4	60.20	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3	4	150
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Anna D. Pasley</i>				Certificate No. <i>507705</i>												
Last paid to: Rate 20 <i>23</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2			
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3			
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	14				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	20				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	14				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		36		1918.	1	12/4/0	67	1922.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36			2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	13			4	4	36			4				4		

NAME: *Pasley, Buckner A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524609* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT-FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 1st Sgt Co 41 Ill Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907	15	20	May 1910	25 Oct 1912
15	29	July 1908	15 Apr 1909	30	20	June 1913	21 July 1913
				40		JUN 10 1913	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
" 72 Sept 1, 1920 - Oct 21, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *April 4, 1923* Bureau notified: APR 14 1923

Remarks: *4/4 23* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 5 1923*
payable to *Bula Pasley*

Former Roll No. *260 JUN 27 1890* Home: *JUN 13 1920*

NAME: **Pasley Harriet N** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **96932** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John F** FORMER WIDOW

Service: **Pt 1st Btry Ark L Art**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died: *Feb. 24, 1925*

Reported: *MAR 9 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Buckner A. Pasley* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *524609*

Last paid to: *Rate \$12.75 25 30 40 50 72* Remarks: *FEB. 6. 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2	29	427		2	2			2	8	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	10			3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	13			4	15			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	9			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	10			3	22	<i>7/22</i>		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	13	<i>9867</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72
	2	12	<i>50</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	74
	3	12			3	4	<i>7322</i>		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	12			4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	
	2	11			2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	11			3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	11			4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: HARRIET N PASLEY
 Certificate No. 96932
 Fees
 FORMER WIDOW
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

Letter to the
3-10-21
D 4/3

NAME: *Pasley Harriet A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *96932* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John F. Patrick*

Service: *Pri 1st Batty Ark. L. Art.*

W. **ISSUES.** **MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl 20</i>		<i>Sep. 21-1916</i>	<i>June 25-1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *Recover \$8 per mo fr. Apl. 18-1871 to Dec. 3-1872. inc. erroneously pd subsequent to remarriage.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Pasley James L.

Certificate No. 1180056 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: WAR OF 1917

Service: Hospital Apprentice 2 class US Navy

Disability: Disease of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 12 Dec 5. 1917</u>	<u>May 9. 1918</u>				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 20 1920

Remarks: Voluntary surrender of pension under War Risk Act.

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 10 1918

6-477

NAME

James L Pasley

WAR OF 1917

Certificate No.

1180056

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4	<i>36</i>	1923. 1	
2		2		2		2 4	<i>36</i>	2	
3		3		3		3 4	<i>36</i>	3	
4		4		4		4 4	<i>36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1 4	<i>36</i>	1924. 1	
2		2		2		2 4	<i>36</i>	2	
3		3		3		3 4	<i>36</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP I	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2	<i>MAY 29 47 60</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 36.</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME: *Pasley John B.* Special Act 27016 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293817* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. H 155 Ill Inf.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1919.

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>17 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1908</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Revised</i>		<i>20 4 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1911</i>				
<i>Revised</i>		<i>30 Oct 23. 1919</i>	<i>Nov 10. 1919</i>				

Fees:

Discharged. Pensioned under General Law. *3/2/11.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Princeton Neb.*

Former Roll No. *18487* Home:

6-681

NAME PASLEY, JORDAN (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1153 181 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 98 & I 78 U S C Vol Inf

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Aug. 11. 1923* | Reported **SEP 11 1923**

Remarks: *8-1081-*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pasley, Jordan* Act June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *1153181* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pr Co E. 98 & Co D. 78 U S Col Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	20 June 1908	20 Feb 1909	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>B 53 / 135</i>				Home:			

6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pasley, Jordan* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1153181* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr Co E. 98 & Co D. 78 U S Col Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June 1911</i>	<i>12 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 15, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1915 B</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 15, 1919</i>		
				<i>24</i>	<i>May 15, 1924</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:					<i>35</i>	<i>May 15-1921</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1502 Perdido St NOLA</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Jordan Pasley</i>										Certificate No. <i>1153181</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>.288</i>	1911.	1	<i>12 18</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GIUU.</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 18</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 18</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 18</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jordan Pasley</i>										Certificate No. <i>1153181</i>									
Last paid to: <i>6-4 May 1911</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2		<i>634%</i>		2				2		<i>4 42</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>8 30 40</i>		3		<i>28 42 27</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>19 42 27</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>12 42</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>4 42</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>4 42</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>4 42</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>4 42</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>4 42</i>		3		<i>4 73 20</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>4 42</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Pasley, Joseph A** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **451320** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P E 41 Ill Inf**

Disability: **P E 41 Ill Inf**

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	April 3 1921	Dec 31, 1926		
	90	Aug 4, 1926			

Died **Dec 17 1927** Reported **NOV 16 1927**

Remarks: **CHN**

Dalton City
Del.

JAN 6 1927

via **Oct 18 1927** Accrued order dated **FEB 6 - 1928**
to **Mary E. Pasley**

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Pasley Joseph A** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **451320** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P E 41 Ill Inf**

Disability: **Dis of rectum and eyes and rheumatism** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	28 Jan 95	9 June 97	Reis	30	23 May 1912	30 Nov 1912
Inc	24	20 Dec 1911	22 Jan 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **# None**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **1**

Former Roll No. **24516** Home: **MAY 3 1921** 6-681

NAME

JOSEPH A. PASLEY,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1926~~

Certificate No.

451320

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Joseph A Pasley

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Rate: 72

16925 | 451320

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 144
1907. 2 2 APR 1911	1911. 2 2 APR 1911	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 72
1907. 3 3 10 A M	1911. 3 3 10 A M	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 9 2/6 SER	1912. 1 1 9 2/6 SER	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72
1908. 2 2 9 SER	1912. 2 2 9 SER	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72
1908. 3 3 13 NDB	1912. 3 3 13 NDB	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 12/29 26/30 ACT MAY 1, 1912.	1912. 4 4 12/29 26/30 ACT MAY 1, 1912.	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 4 LBL	1913. 1 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 72
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 72
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 216 ⁷³	1925. 3 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 216 ¹⁰⁵⁻⁶⁰	1925. 4 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 4 72
1910. 2 2 4 90	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2 4 72
1910. 3 3 4 90	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 216	1926. 3 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 4 72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pasley Lybbon H.*

Certificate No. *1179.424* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Sgt. 12 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps*

Disability: *Tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 5. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 22. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1. 1917-* | Bureau notified: *3-1181-* | **JAN 4 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 27 1917** | Home: *U.S.S. 16*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Pasley, Mary C.**

Certificate No. **942 752** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of September 1, 1922.**

Name of Soldier **Chan Pasley.**

Service **Corporal, Co. F, 4th. Regt. Ill. Inf.**

6-687

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 30, 1923</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1922</i>				

Died *Re*

Reported **MAR 7 1924**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Pasley Mary E**

Certificate No. **1597350** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**

Name of soldier **Joseph A**

Service **Pvt E 41 Ill Inf**

0-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, 1-77	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	50	Nov 21 1927	Feb 6 1928			
Died		<i>June 6, 1930.</i>				
Reported			JUL 16 1930			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Pasley, Moses**

Certificate No. **1025098** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 14 Kentucky Vol Inf**

Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 13 1922			
Died					
Reported					MAR 7 1924
Remarks:	<i>Letter to Finance 3/5/24</i>				
<i>Dec 25 1924 ✓ Accrued order dated SEP 8 1924</i>				<i>Lenore W. Va.</i>	
<i>No to widow Caroline Pasley</i>					

NAME **Mary E Pasley**
 Certificate No. **1597350**
 Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY					15	121.67	4 50	4 50				
MARCH						5 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL						4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY						4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE						4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY						4 50	4 50	4 50		CHECK CANCELED		
AUGUST						4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER						4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER						4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER						4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER						4 50	4 50					

NAME **MOSES PASLEY,**
 Certificate No. **I025098**
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL												
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

DEAD

52 80

NAME: PASLEY, MOSES ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025098 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C, 14, Ky. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Dec. 1911	12 Feb. 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE		June 26, 1918	MAY / 1913	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
		Dec 1, 1916		Inc.	72	June 13-1922	FEB 27 1923
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Pasley Moses (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025098 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri C 14 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		126 Nov 1901	22 Feb 1902				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.							
Former Roll No. 33, 333				Home:			

6-681

NAME: MOSES PASLEY					ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 <i>Act of May 1, 1922</i>					Certificate No. 1025098				
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1911					Rate: 35 72					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	9	4 150
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 105		10	4 50
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 105		11	4
	4			4	XXX		4	4 60		4	4 105		12	4
	1			1	8 42 ⁸⁰		1	4 60		1	4 105		13	1 4 50
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 45	1916.	2	4 60	1920.	2	4 105	1924.	2	4 50
	3			3	7		3	4 60		3	4 105		3	3 74 50 ⁹¹
	4			4	4		4	Inc. 60 ⁴⁰		4	4 105		4	4 72 8
	1		1913.	1	4 48 ⁵⁶	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2			2	4 45 ⁵⁶		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3			3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 60		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
	1			1	4 60		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 60	1918.	2	4 72	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 102 ⁸⁰		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 60		4	4 105		4	4 150		4	

6-681

NAME: Moses Pasley					Certificate No. 1025098									
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4			4			4	
	1			1	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		1			1			1	
1908.	2	18 36	1912.	2	GROUP 3	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	11 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	10 36		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	10 36	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	11 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	9 36		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	8 36	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	14 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Pasley, Phibe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *P B 58 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 Dec 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1921*

Died: *Jan 24, 1921*

Remarks: *Beaver Crossing*

Former Roll No. *8*

NOV 3 1916 6-679

NAME: *Pasley, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5-14703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester*

Service: *Sgt P 5-8 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1920*

Died: *May 24, 1920*

Remarks: *Beaver Crossing*
Nebr

Former Roll No. *126*

6-679

NAME: <i>Phoebe Pasley</i>				Certificate No. <i>9746-670866</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	18	MEC	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	
	2			2	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3			3	3	14	AM	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
	4			4	4	19		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	
1908.	1			1	1	15	AMF	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	
	2			2	2	18	SER	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3			3	3	20	NDB	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	
	4			4	4	11	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	
1909.	1	19	115.60	1	1		LO	1	4	80	1	4	90	1	
	2	12	36	2	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	
	3	10	AM	3	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	GROUP 1	3	
	4	11	36	4	4	4		4	4	60	4	4		4	
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1	1	4	36	1	4	74.60	1	4		1	
	2	9	S. E. R.	2	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4		2	
	3	14	S. E. R.	3	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4		3	
	4	17	BER	4	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4		4	

NAME: <i>Sarah Pasley</i>				Certificate No. <i>374703</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>12/1/08 36</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11		1	4	36	1	4	75	1	
	2			2	2	11		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3			3	3	14		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
	4			4	4	11		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	
1908.	1			1	1	11		1	4	36	1	4	75	1	
	2			2	2	11		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3	13	36	3	3	15		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
	4	13	36	4	4	11		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	
1909.	1	4	36	1	1	4		1	4	36	1	4	75	1	
	2	12		2	2	4		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3	12		3	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
	4	12		4	4	4		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	
1910.	1	12		1	1	4	36	1	4	74.13	1	4		1	
	2	11		2	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4		2	
	3	11		3	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4		3	
	4	11		4	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pasley, Sarah C* **DEAD**

Certificate No.: *51891* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Pasley, Marcus L*

Service: *Pr. En. "41" etc*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>7 Feb 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Apr. 23-14* **Bureau notified:** *May 1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7896* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pasley, J. Thomas M.* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No.: *1116943* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. D. 6" Mos 29*

Disability: *Dis of legs.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6 20</i>	<i>Feb 1904</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 Oct 1920</i>	<i>12 Nov 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1943* **Home:** **NOV 23 1921** 5-691

NAME: Sarah C. Pasley				Certificate No. 3789				DEAD GENERAL LAW							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas M. Pasley Jr.				Certificate No. 1116943				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 18		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18	
	2				2	11 18			2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3				3	11 18			3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4				4	13 18			4	4 18			4	4 18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 18		1916.	1	4 18		1920.	1	4 18	
	2				2	11 18			2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3				3	20 18			3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4				4	13 18			4	4 18			4	4 18	
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4 18		1917.	1	4 18		1921.	1	4 18	
	2	14	18		2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3	7	18		3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4	10	18		4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18	
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4 18		1922.	1	4 54	
	2	5	18		2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 54	
	3	10	18		3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 54	
	4	9	18		4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 54	

Trans. to wo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Pasley, William

Certificate No. 328 794

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Blacksmith I, 5th Ill Vol Cav
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 23, 1920			
				Died May 9 1924 Reported June 13 1924 Remarks: ch	

NAME: Pasley, William

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 328 794

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Blacksmith I 5 Ill Vol Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	21	Mch 1907	3 Dec 1907	30	17	May 1912	26 July 1912
20	15	Dec 1907	15 Feb 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Sept 23, 1920	Nov 2, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2440

JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME WILLIAM PASLEY

Certificate No. 328794

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *William Pasley*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

328794

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.00 - 30/40 50/72

ACT-FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	<i>12/10 22 30</i>			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	<i>4</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	<i>4 68 50</i>			2	<i>4 20/100</i>			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>6 85 00</i>			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1909.	2	<i>4</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	<i>4</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	4	120		4	4	216		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pasley, William J*

Certificate No. *464458* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *B' B 58 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21-1908* | Bureau notified: *Feb 5-1908*

Remarks: *RR 1 Box 16* | *Accd dated Dec 23, 1908*
Widow Phebe

Former Roll No. *25102 (GL)* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Pasmore Bridget**

Certificate No. **917 504** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry A**

Service: **Pt B 24 Wisc Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 2 1922				
		May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 30, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>William J Pasley</u>				Certificate No: <u>464458</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 14 (92) 15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

10/23 7.00 AMF

Paid widow Phoebe CHICAGO, Ill. 25-1908

Reported Feb 25 1908

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>BRIDGET PASMORE</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.:		917504											
Fees:		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED 6/28

CHE. A. CANCELED

Let to Ben - 6/28

D-3-1081 1/28

NAME: Pasmore, Bridget (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.: 917,504 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Private, Co. B, 24th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 2, 1922	Aug 8, 1922	-		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: ROTP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 1511

6-679

NAME: Pasmore Gerusha **DEAD** 16.241. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.: 685,675. **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George W. 24.064.

Service: Pr. W. 24th and K. 13th Wis. V.D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	2 Sep. '08	19 July '09			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: P.M. **Bureau notified:** AUG 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 10

6-679

NAME: <i>Bridget Pasmora</i>												Certificate No. <i>917,504</i>		
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks:		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

9-5-29 90
10 4 30
11 4 4
12 4 30
13 4 30
14 4 30
15 4 30
16 4 30
17 4 30
18 4 30
19 4 30
20 4 30
21 4 30
22 4 30
23 4 30
24 4 30
25 4 30
26 4 30
27 4 30
28 4 30
29 4 30
30 4 30
31 4 30
32 4 30
33 4 30
34 4 30
35 4 30
36 4 30
37 4 30
38 4 30
39 4 30
40 4 30
41 4 30
42 4 30
43 4 30
44 4 30
45 4 30
46 4 30
47 4 30
48 4 30
49 4 30
50 4 30
51 4 30
52 4 30
53 4 30
54 4 30
55 4 30
56 4 30
57 4 30
58 4 30
59 4 30
60 4 30
61 4 30
62 4 30
63 4 30
64 4 30
65 4 30
66 4 30
67 4 30
68 4 30
69 4 30
70 4 30
71 4 30
72 4 30
73 4 30
74 4 30
75 4 30
76 4 30
77 4 30
78 4 30
79 4 30
80 4 30
81 4 30
82 4 30
83 4 30
84 4 30
85 4 30
86 4 30
87 4 30
88 4 30
89 4 30
90 4 30
91 4 30
92 4 30
93 4 30
94 4 30
95 4 30
96 4 30
97 4 30
98 4 30
99 4 30
100 4 30

8/30 32.

6-681

NAME: <i>Gerusha Pasmora</i>												Certificate No. <i>685,675</i>		
Last paid to: <i>x</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	DETROIT	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>No Fee</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8/6 108.80</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Casmore, Henry A.*

Certificate No. *402976* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Pr B. 24. Mis T. I*

Disability: *Rheumatism, not previous life, total absence of it ear, severe of it*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	29 Jan. '90	9 July '91		40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	Nov 13. 1912	June 11. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 6-1920	NOV 29 1920

Fees: *Rest. & Reis. 72 June 1, 1920 August 8, 1922*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *Pay widow Bridget, 917 North Fayette St., West Side, Saginaw, Mich.*

Died: *April 4, 1922* 8-1081 Bureau notified: *APR 25 1922*

Remarks:

Home: **14673** 6-681

Former Roll No: *DEC 24 1920 9655* AUG 16 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Pasold Agrippina*

Certificate No. *574.577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Christian* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Pr. 76. 24 O. Arz.* Appt'd *4/30/19* By *Refugee Court*

Ev. filed with Auditor *June 1919*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 19. 1916</i>	<i>July 16. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 29. 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter* AUG 4 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No: **JUL 23 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>Henry A. Pasmore</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>402976</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	75	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	75		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	75		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	8	75		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	75	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	75		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10	75		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150.50
1909.	1	9	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2	7	75		2	4	75 33 50		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	10	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	9	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	8	75	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	9	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	DEAD	
	3	10	75		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	8/30 188.07	
	4	9	75		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 3	

NAME: <i>Agrippina Pasold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>594577</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2		75		2		75
	3				3				3	22	75		3		75
	4				4				4	22	75		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	23	75	1920.	1	23	75
	2				2				2	29	75		2	29	75
	3				3				3	22	95		3		95
	4				4				4	15/21	90		4		90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Account	filled	1921.	1	Account	filled
	2				2				2	22	90		2		90
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/15	34913	1922.	1	5/15	34913
	2				2				2	75	B		2		75
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pasolt, Johanne b 273

Certificate No. 524106 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt. 26. 176 Pa. D. m

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 6-1901	Dec 6-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 9/11/10 P.M. Bureau notified: APR 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 6-679

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Paspartout, Elvise Law: ~~Act June 27, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1169279 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. 2.1. Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>10 Sep. 1907</u>	<u>JUL 8 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Aug 12, 1915</u>	<u>Sept 13, 1915</u>
<u>Reb.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>JUL 8 1912</u>		<u>23.50</u>	<u>Aug 12, 1920</u>	<u>W</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 May 1917</u>	<u>8</u>			<u>31 June 10-1918</u>	

Fees: Jan. 2 (Special)
+10.00

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: 7/11

Died: 6/26/18 Bureau notified: 8/2/18

Remarks: Reb. 10 from current issue & pay to J. H. Shalvey Pl. as per ltr. dated 7/23/10

Former Roll No. Home: 8544-8 Ave 9/24/15

6-691

NAME: 273 <i>Johanne b. Pasolt</i>															Certificate No. 524106				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Leois Paspartout</i>															Certificate No. 1169279				
Last paid to:										Rate: $6 \frac{1}{2}$ 12 17 32					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		46 50		2				2		
	3				3				3		46 50		3				3		
	4				4				4		inc. 56 07		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7/13 4 20	1916.	1		57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		2.667 60		2		57		2				2		
	3				3		7 38 22		3		57		3				3		
	4				4		14 46 50		4		57		4		inc.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 46 50	1917.	1		57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 46 50		2		57		2				2		
	3				3		4 46 50		3		57		3				3		
	4				4		4 46 50		4		57		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 46 50		2		57		2				2		
	3				3		4 46 50		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4		46 50		4				4				4		

NAME:

Pasquet Louise

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

462007

ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Alphonse Pasquet

Service:

1. Lt. I. 39 Regt & 2

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>4 Feb 91</i>	<i>14 Apr 91</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 17 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 1. 1916.

Bureau notified:

DEC 22 1916

Remarks:

~~Check No. Dated Canceled~~

Former Roll No.

**Nor. ch. returned to estate 12/2/16.*

6-679

NAME:

18 Louise Pasquet

Issue Date: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Certificate No.

462007

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	
3	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3	
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	
3	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3	
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36 *	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2 4 ✓	2	2	2	2	
3 11 36	3 4	3	3	3	3	
4 10 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1 10 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2	
3 10 36	3 36	3	3	3	3	
4 12 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4	4	

DEAD

GROUP

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME **Pasque, John**

Certificate No. **16656** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Seaman U.S.S. Hornet & Wissahickon.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct. 12-1921			
				Died <i>June 2, 1927</i> Reported JUN 16 1927 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
			MAY 9 - 1928	<i>Bayfield Wis</i>	
<i>June 27</i> pay to widow <i>Elizabeth Pasque</i>					

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: **Pasque, John** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **16656** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Seaman & S.S. ~~Hornet~~ Hornet and ~~Wissahickon~~ Wissahickon*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>5 May 92</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>July 12 1917</i>	<i>Nov 21. 1917</i>
Fees:				<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: <i>Inc</i> 72 Oct 12 1921 FEB 3 1922			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7674</i>				Home:			

6-177

NAME **JOHN PASQUE**

Certificate No. **16656**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 12								

DEFERRED
 \$16.6960
 CHECK
 CANCELLED

NAME: John Pasque Certificate No. 16656
 Last paid to: Rate: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 S. E. R 4 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 MEO 4 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 1	12 4 72
1908. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	1 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 S. E. R 4 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1923. 3	2 4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 S. E. R 4 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1923. 4	3 Trans to M 4 Payment Card
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 1	
1909. 1		1913. 1	3/21 75 80 ACT MAY 1 1911 4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 2	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 3	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1923. 1	
1910. 1	10 S. E. R 4 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	5 90	1922. 1	4 150	1923. 2	
1910. 2	15 N. D. B 4 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1923. 3	
1910. 3	13 MEO 4 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1923. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pasquier, Edward* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *209850* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. B 33" Mo. N. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 4 Mch 11 1907	28 Oct 1907			3 June 1912	7 Mch 1913
		15 5 Oct 1908	12 Nov 1908	INCREASE	22	Oct 1-1913	Mch. 13-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			32	JUN 10 1918	92w

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *532 JUN 27 1890* Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pass George* 245

Certificate No. *813407* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. G 20" Pa. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Penit	6	July 7/98	Mar 14/100				
INCREASE	12	Jan 28/03	June 22/03				
"	15	Jan 21/13	July 15/13				
	18	June 27/14					
	21	June 27/19					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51.* Home:

NAME: <i>Edward Pasquier</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>209850</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.75 x 22 2/3</i>				Remarks: 50 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 67.50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	9	4 50
	2			2	12		2	4 67.50		2	4 96		10	4 50
	3			3	12		3	4 67.50		3	4 96		3	
	4	16.00		4	13		4	4 67.50		4	4 96		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13	1916.	1	4 67.50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 67.50		2	4 96		2	
	3	10		3			3	4 67.50		3	4 151.80		3	
	4			4	13		4	4 67.50		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	12.47 90	1913.	1	32 1/2	1917.	1	4 67.50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	12		2	4		2	4 67.50		2	4 150		2	
	3	12		3	4		3	4 67.50		3	4 150		3	
	4	12		4	4 57		4	4 67.50		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 67.50	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	11		2	28 4 24.85		2	4 67.50		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 67.50		3	4 84.60		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 67.50		4	4 96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	2 9/30

NAME: <i>George Pass</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>813.407</i>						
Last paid to: <i>245</i>				Rate: <i>12:45:18</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 54		2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 54		3	Inc. ✓		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 54		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 54	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 54		2			2	
	3			3	6 36		3	4 54		3			3	
	4			4	5 36		4	4 54		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 54	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 54		2			2	
	3			3	4 22 36 = 1930		3	4 54		3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4 45		4	4 54		4			4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	4 54	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4 45		2	4 54		2			2	
	3	5 36		3	Inc. 48.70		3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4 54		4			4			4	

NAME: *Pass, George W.* 49 ^(S-P.A.I.) 296

Certificate No. *680,016* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt a, 8" md.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>May 8/07</i>	<i>Feb. 28/08</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Sept. 12/10</i>	<i>Oct. 15/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/9/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1911**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Pass, Herman B. Henry B. Pass* **ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(S. A. 1.)**

Certificate No. *1130520* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri D 4 Tenn Mtd Vol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	15	<i>May 12 1911</i>	<i>10 Jan 1912</i>	Inc.	15 ⁵⁰	<i>Nov 12, 1915</i>	} <i>May 8, 1918</i>
"	18 ⁵⁰	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>		19	<i>Nov 12, 1919</i>	
					22 ⁵⁰	<i>Nov 12, 1924</i>	
					30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					32	<i>Nov. 12, 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Memphis's Tenn*
5/1/13 1/2 - Paulson ark

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-691

NAME: 49 <u>Georgew. Pass</u>				Certificate No. <u>680,016</u>											
Last paid to: <u>296</u>				Rate: <u>15.20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>31326.60</u>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>7 45</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<u>8 45</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 45</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>6 45</u>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>6 45</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<u>9 45</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 45</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>7 45</u>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>7 45</u>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<u>9 45</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 53.67</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Herman B Pass</u> <i>Alias Henry B Pass</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>March 20, 1911</u>				Rate: <u>15.20</u> 15.00 <u>30-50</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2		<u>346</u>		2				2	4	40.50		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4	4	90
	1				1		<u>24 28.64</u>		1	4	40.50		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2		<u>11 36</u>	1916.	2	4	40.50	1920.	2	4	90
	3				3		<u>19 36</u>		3	4	40.50		3	4	152
	4				4		<u>14 36</u>		4	4	40.50		4	4	150
	1				1		<u>4 36.5</u>		1	4	40.50		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2		<u>4 12</u>	1917.	2	4	40.50	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3	4	40.50		3	4	150
	4				4		<u>4 46.50</u>		4	4	40.50		4	4	150
	1				1		<u>4 40.50</u>		1	4	40.50		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2		<u>4 40.50</u>	1918.	2	4	40.50	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3		<u>4 40.50</u>		3	4	72.60		3	4	150
	4				4		<u>4 40.50</u>		4	4	90		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo.
Fugent Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pass, Herman B. alias Henry B. Pass*

Certificate No. *1430520* | ARMY INVALID | Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 4 Tenn Vol Mtd Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	7 Aug 1907	2 Oct 1907	<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>a</i>				Home:			
Former Roll No. <i>112</i>				6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pass, John**

Certificate No. **11,997** | ARMY INVALID | Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Service: **Pvt. Trp.M. 4th U.S. Cav. (Apache Campaign)**

Disability:

8-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	20	Nov. 6, 1923 ^R	May 26, 1924			JAN 27 1926
Remarks: <i>John 7, 1926</i>				<i>3-1081</i>		
Died: <i>July 7 1926</i>				Accrued order dated JUL 8 1926		
payable to widow: <i>Ida Pass</i>				<i>Valley Park, Mo.</i>		

NAME <i>Herman B. Pass</i> <i>Henry B. Pass</i>												Certificate No. <i>1130520</i>						
Last Pmt. <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>8.</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>172</i>	1911.	1	<i>10 24</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>16 24</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3				3	<i>16 24</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4				4	<i>15 24</i>		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1	1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2			2			2			2			2	
	3				3			3			3			3			3	
	4				4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	<i>22 w</i>			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>7 w</i>			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 w</i>			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11 w</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 w</i>			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>13 w</i>			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>15 w</i>			4			4			4			4			4	

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6 1907.

NAME John Pass		INDIAN WARS													
Certificate No. 11,997															
Fees \$25. Joseph H. Hunter 6-9-24															
RATE—	20	20	20	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4												
MARCH		4													
APRIL		4													
MAY		4													
JUNE	<i>Fig. 113⁵⁷</i>	4													
JULY		4	<i>20</i>												
AUGUST		4	4												
SEPTEMBER		4	4												
OCTOBER		4	4												
NOVEMBER		4	4												
DECEMBER		4	4												

CHECK CANCELED

17-267 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Pass, Leo**

Certificate No. **1,272,056** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **Pvt. Co. B. 15th Reg. U. S. Inf.**

Disability **Pulmonary tuberculosis and pleuritic adhesions.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	April 6, 1925 ^R	Sept. 25, 1925			Oct 15, 1928	NOV 12 1928
				Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated May 24, 1929 payable to Praxeda Paszyciewicz 3123 Enright St. Toledo - Ohio.</i>			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Pass, Louis**

Certificate No. **692,423** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E & A 1 Del V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 14 1923	JAN 15 1924
				Remarks: Division Act March 3, '99 in desertion Order Dated 9 July 1903 fr. ---- America Pass alias Pierson - wife.			
Accrued order dated APR 18 1924 payable to widow <u>America Pass</u>				<i>4165 Webster Ave. (Deer Park) Cincinnati Ohio</i>			

NAME **Leo Pass**
 Certificate No. **1,272,056**
 Fees **No Fee**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE-		30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER			7-178	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

11-12 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **LOUIS PASS**
 Certificate No. **692423**
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

America Pass GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9											
MAY	11											
JUNE	14											
JULY	13											
AUGUST	22											
SEPTEMBER	7											
OCTOBER	8											
NOVEMBER	12											
DECEMBER	7											

DEAD

Died 12/14/23

NAME: *Pass, Louis* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE
 ACT MARCH 3, '99.
 Certificate No. *692423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P' 26 1 Del Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 90</i>	<i>16 Dec 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus July 12, 1909* Transferred to: *Columbus May 19, 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *One half to wife America Pass ^{nee} Pierson by Coms Order dated July 9, 1903*

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to D. H. July 6, 1909 Discd. fr. Danville Home Apr 19, 1910*

NAME: *Pass, Louis* (S-P. A. I.) *285.650*
 Certificate No. *692423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *P' E + A - 1 - Del Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 90</i>	<i>16 Dec 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1910</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 11</i>	<i>24 Aug 12</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 5, 1910</i>	<i>June 28, 1916</i>				

Fees: *27 May 5, 1910*

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.* Transferred to: *America Pass ^{nee} Pierson - wife*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *in desertion*

Former Roll No. *285650 - JUL 3 - 1918*

6447/22

NAME: <i>Louis Pass</i>																ONE-HALF PAID WIFE															
Last paid to: <i>June 1909 @ 12</i>																Rate: <i>12</i>															
Remarks: <i>5713 a</i>																Certificate No. <i>692423</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1										
	2				2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1										
	2				2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2				2				2				2				2				2										
	3	<i>5/6</i>	<i>6 5/10</i>		3				3				3				3				3										
	4	<i>11/27</i>	<i>15 2/10</i>		4				4				4				4				4										
1910.	1	<i>1/13</i>	<i>15 2/10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2	<i>4/12</i>	<i>15 2/10</i>		2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4				4										
GROUP 1				CHICAGO,																											

NAME: <i>Louis Pass</i>																ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 11</i>																Rate: <i>3250</i>															
Remarks: <i>3250</i>																Certificate No. <i>692423</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1										
	2				2	<i>20 6 2</i>			2	<i>20 6 2</i>			2	<i>13 57 W</i>	<i>CH</i>		2	<i>10 7 25 CH</i>		2	<i>10 7 25 CH</i>										
	3				3	<i>14 18 2</i>			3	<i>14 18 2</i>			3	<i>12 57 W</i>	<i>CH</i>		3	<i>11 8 25 CH</i>		3	<i>11 8 25 CH</i>										
	4				4	<i>14 18 2</i>			4	<i>14 18 2</i>			4	<i>12 57 W</i>	<i>CH</i>		4	<i>12 7 25 CH</i>		4	<i>12 7 25 CH</i>										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1										
	2				2				2				2	<i>13 57 W</i>	<i>CH</i>		2	<i>15 57 W</i>	<i>CH</i>	2	<i>13 25 X</i>	<i>CH</i>									
	3				3	<i>14 25 20 W</i>			3	<i>14 25 20 W</i>			3	<i>14 57 W</i>	<i>CH</i>		3	<i>14 8 25 CH</i>		3	<i>9 25 W</i>	<i>CH</i>									
	4				4	<i>20 24 25 W</i>			4	<i>20 24 25 W</i>			4	<i>13 75 CH</i>		4	<i>16 75 W</i>		4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>											
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2				2	<i>17 24 25 W</i>			2	<i>17 24 25 W</i>			2	<i>15 57 W</i>	<i>CH</i>		2	<i>15 75 CH</i>		2	<i>Payment Card</i>										
	3				3	<i>13 24 25 W</i>			3	<i>13 24 25 W</i>			3	<i>18 75 W</i>	<i>CH</i>		3	<i>13 75 CH</i>		3											
	4				4	<i>17 24 25 W</i>			4	<i>17 24 25 W</i>			4	<i>15 75 W</i>	<i>CH</i>		4	<i>12 75 CH</i>		4											
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2				2	<i>24 24 25 W</i>			2	<i>24 24 25 W</i>			2	<i>12 75 W</i>	<i>CH</i>		2	<i>17 75 W</i>		2											
	3				3	<i>25 24 25 W</i>			3	<i>25 24 25 W</i>			3	<i>10 75 W</i>	<i>CH</i>		3	<i>15 57 W</i>		3											
	4				4	<i>12 24 25 W</i>			4	<i>12 24 25 W</i>			4	<i>13 57 W</i>	<i>CH</i>		4	<i>8 75 W</i>		4											
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pass, Louis* 285 650

Certificate No. *692423* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr-H-1-Del Caval*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 90</i>	<i>16 Dec 91</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *COLUMBUS* **DIVISION ACT, MCH. 3, '99.** *Desertion*

COM: *Transferred from* **Order Dated. 9 July 1903.**

PD. (U.S. 12 TO 4) *America Pass & Pierson - wife*

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 4 1911**

Transferred to: *Knoxville*

Home: *Trans. to Mountain Branch 7-110*

Former Roll No. *285-652 (a)* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pass, Louis* **TRANSFERRED** **TRANSFERRED**

Certificate No. *692423* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: *Pr H 1 Del vol cav* **TRANSFERRED**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 1890</i>	<i>16 Dec 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus 4/4/11* **Transferred to: Columbus Ohio 5/27/11**

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *9 July 1903*

Remarks: *America Pass & Pierson* **Desertion**

Columbus Ave

Cincinnati Ohio

Home: *12/21/10*

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: <i>Louis Pass</i>				DIVISION D. H.				Certificate No. <i>692 423</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Apr 10</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>285.650</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>12 12 20</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>14 18 20</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>20 18 25</i>			4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Louis Pass</i>				<i>1/2 to wife</i> TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>692 423</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Dec 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	<i>3185</i>			2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pass Louis* 285.050

Certificate No. *692423* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *R. H. 1 Del V Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 4</i>	<i>Aug 90 16</i>				<i>Dec 91</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** DIVISION ACT, MCH. 3, '99. *in desertion.*

Order Dated: *July 23, 1900*

Transferred to: *America Fair Person*

Died: Bureau notified: **TRANS. TO Chicago**
COMRS. ORDER OF July 23, 1900

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home **D. H.** Trans. to..... Branch. 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pass Sarah E* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **536**

Certificate No. *606322* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. 2 97 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 22-1905</i>	<i>Mar 16-1906</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: **Dec 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48* 6-679

NAME: Louis Pass DIVISION Certificate No. 692423
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: 285.00 D. H. Trans. to: San
JUL 2 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 18 20		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 18 20			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 18 20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OF **GROUP 3**
COLUMBUS

NAME: 536 Sarah E. Pass ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 606322
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4 75		3			
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
274.885

NAME: *Passage, Alphonse B.*

Certificate No. *261591* | **ARMY INVALID:** | Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pr K 14 Mich. I. D.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Feb 05</i>	<i>16 May 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept-23-1912* | Bureau notified: **OCT 31 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58* | Home: **D. H.**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)
~~70.5~~

NAME: *Passage, Eliza E.*

Certificate No. *462.810* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward W. M. Passage*

Service: *Sgt F 76 Mich V. D.*

W **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Jan 1898</i>	<i>28 Apr 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23-1921* | Bureau notified: **D 1 MAR 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~14695~~ **NOV 27 1916**

6-679

NAME: *Alphonso B. Passage* Civil War: Certificate No. *261591*
 Last paid to: Rate: *24* Remarks: *274.885 D. H.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 72 x 0	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 72 0	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 72 0	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4 72 0	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 72 0	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 72 0	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 72 0	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 11 72 0	1912. 4 DEAD	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 72 0	1913. 1 GROUP 3	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 72 0	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 72 0	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 72 0	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 72 0	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 72 0	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 72 0	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 72 0	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Eliza E. Passage* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *462.810*
 Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: ~~12~~ *20 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 GROUP 3	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8 36	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 38	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME: **Passage Henry**

Certificate No. **448,503** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service: **Cpl H 25 Mich V Int**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 1, 1921			
Ino	90	June 16, 1927	Nov 28, 1927		

Died: *Dec 8 1929* | Reported: **JAN 13 1930**

Remarks: *CP*

Died: *Dec 29* | **FEB 27 1930**

Payable to widow: *Edna E Passage*

1622 Grovet, Kalamazoo Mich

(3-P. A. 1)

~~ACT OF FEB 3, 1927~~
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

NAME: *Passage Henry*

Certificate No. *448,503* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: *Cpl H 25 Mich V Int*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	50	11 Mar 07	25 Oct 07	32	50	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	Oct 3, 1911		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22⁵⁰	May 18, 1912	Aug. 8, 1914	Inc	72	Nov 1-1921	JUN 22 1921

Fees: *A*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19641 92* | **AUG 17 1914** | **14660** 6-681

NAME HENRY PASSAGE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 448503

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90		
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90		
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90		
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90		
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90		
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90		
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90		
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90		
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90		
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90		
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90		

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

8-15

NAME: <i>Henry Passage</i>												ACT MAY 11, 1912												Certificate No. 448.503											
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @				Rate: 72 225				Remarks: 32 50 72																											
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount																				
1907. 1.		1911. 1.	8 45	1915. 1.	4 6750	1919. 1.	4 96	1923. 1.	4 216	1927. 1.																									
1907. 2.		1911. 2.	8 45	1915. 2.	4 6750	1919. 2.	4 96	1923. 2.	4 72	1927. 2.																									
1907. 3.		1911. 3.	7 45	1915. 3.	4 6750	1919. 3.	4 96	1923. 3.	4 72	1927. 3.																									
1907. 4.	18 62.30	1911. 4.	12 57.12	1915. 4.	4 6750	1919. 4.	4 96	1923. 4.	4 72	1927. 4.																									
1908. 1.	7 45	1912. 1.	8 60	1916. 1.	4 6750	1920. 1.	4 96	1924. 1.	4 72	1928. 1.																									
1908. 2.	8 45	1912. 2.	8 60	1916. 2.	4 6750	1920. 2.	4 96	1924. 2.	4 72	1928. 2.																									
1908. 3.	10 45	1912. 3.	10 60	1916. 3.	4 6750	1920. 3.	4 169.80	1924. 3.	4 72	1928. 3.																									
1908. 4.	9 45	1912. 4.	4 60	1916. 4.	4 6750	1920. 4.	4 150	1924. 4.	4 72	1928. 4.																									
1909. 1.	8 45	1913. 1.	4 60	1917. 1.	4 6750	1921. 1.	4 150	1925. 1.	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1.																									
1909. 2.	8 45	1913. 2.	4 60	1917. 2.	4 6750	1921. 2.	4 150	1925. 2.	Payment	1929. 2.																									
1909. 3.	10 45	1913. 3.	4 60	1917. 3.	4 6750	1921. 3.	4 216	1925. 3.		1929. 3.																									
1909. 4.	7 45	1913. 4.	4 60	1917. 4.	4 6750	1921. 4.	4 216	1925. 4.		1929. 4.																									
1910. 1.	8 45	1914. 1.	4 60	1918. 1.	6750	1922. 1.	4 216	1926. 1.		1930. 1.																									
1910. 2.	7 45	1914. 2.	4 60	1918. 2.	4 6750	1922. 2.	4 216	1926. 2.		1930. 2.																									
1910. 3.	12 45	1914. 3.	5 128.83	1918. 3.	4 94.10	1922. 3.	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3.		1930. 3.																									
1910. 4.	9 45	1914. 4.	4 6750	1918. 4.	4 96	1922. 4.	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4.		1930. 4.																									

NAME: Passage Henry (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 802,381 ARMY INVALID. Law: 280,190
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Service: Pr B 10 Iowa VI ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 Feb 07	30 mch 07				
Ins.	20	12 Dec 07	15 Feb 08				
Reis.	30	17 May 12	25 July 12				
Fees:							

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:
 Died: Oct. 10 1910 Bureau notified OCT 18 1915 3-1081
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 602-02 Home: C. H.

NAME: Passage Jacob D (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 186382 ARMY INVALID. Special Act. 26825
~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: Corp & 17th I & Ill Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 Feb 07	30 mch 07	Reis.	15	15 Feb 07	30 mch 07
Reis.	30	3 mch. 1910	18 mch. 1910	Died Feb. 5, 1918 Accrued order dated <u>Sept 27, 1918</u> payable to widow <u>Jennie Passage</u> <u>1611-North 13th St.</u> <u>Boise, Idaho.</u>			
Fees:							

Dropped. Pensioned under
 General Law. 3/18/10.
 Transferred from: BES MOINES, Transferred to:
 Died: 3-5-18 Feb. 5, 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1918
 Remarks: Boise Idaho
Pop 834

Former Roll No. 27-554 Home: OCT 7 1918

NAME: <i>Henry Passage</i>												Act of May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <i>802.381</i>											
Last paid to: <i>17 MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30-</i>				Remarks: <i>280.190</i>																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1	4/16	1.90 D	1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1		12 90 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2	12	45 D		2	12	60 D		2		11 90 C.H.		2				2				2														
	3	10	45 D		3	11	60 D		3		8 90 CH		3				3				3														
	4	10	45 D		4	11	60 D		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4														
	1	10	45 D		1	11	60 D		1				1				1				1														
1908.	2	10	60 D	1912.	2	11	60 D	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2														
	3	10	60 D		3	11	90 D		3				3				3				3														
	4	10	60 D		4	16	C.H.		4				4				4				4														
	1	12	60 D		1	17	C.H.		1				1				1				1														
1909.	2	11	60 D	1913.	2	12	C.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2														
	3	11	60 D		3	10	C.H.		3				3				3				3														
	4	11	60 D		4	17 90	C.H.		4				4				4				4														
	1	11	60 D		1	13 90	C.H.		1				1				1				1														
1910.	2	11	60 D	1914.	2	16 90	C.H.	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2														
	3	10	60 D		3	15 90	C.H.		3				3				3				3														
	4	12	60 D		4	12 90	C.H.		4				4				4				4														

NAME: <i>Jacob D Passage</i>												SPECIAL ACT												Certificate No. <i>186382</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 12 75 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 25 1907 65 60 22/10.60 50</i>																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		GROUP 1	1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2														
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3														
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4														
	1		16 + 6.5 69		1	9			1	4	90		1				1				1														
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2														
	3		16 45		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3														
	4		16 45		4	7			4		90		4				4				4														
	1		11		1	4			1	4	90		1				1				1														
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2														
	3		14		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3														
	4		8		4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4				4														
	1		7		1	4 90			1	4	90		1				1				1														
1910.	2		13 60 50	1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2		90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2														
	3		14		3	4 90			3				3				3				3														
	4		11		4	4 90			4	29	32 50		4		TO DATE OF DEATH		4				4														

(S-P.A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Passage Jennie*

Certificate No. *853377* ARMY DEPENDENT WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob D.*

Service: *Corpl D 17th and Priv F 8th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		February 13, 1918	September 27, 1918				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					

Fees: *James H. Spalding \$10.* OCT 29 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 7 1918 6-682

(S-P.A. 2)

NAME: *Passage Martha J.* 435-59

Certificate No. *401564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. B. 15th Ind.*

IV ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr. 1908	14 Sep. 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1-1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40037 Act* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jennie Passage</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>853377</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	29	1925				
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												MAY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Martha J. Passage</i>				Certificate No. <i>401564</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>20</i> <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>				
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>				
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>				
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>				
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	29	<i>14.93</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>60</i>				
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>60</i>				
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>64.67</i>				
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>75</i>				
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		GROUP 2				
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4						

NAME **Passage Minerva**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **621654**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Sgt. F. & 1st Lt. C. 2 Mass. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died			Oct. 1, 1925			
Reported			OCT 8 1925			

Remarks:

NAME: **Passage, Minerva**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **93535**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **621654**

ARMY WIDOW:

Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Sgt F. & 1st Lt C. 2 Mass Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
	12	19 APRIL 1908	31 Jan 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14793**

6-679

JAN 16 1917

NAME

MINERVA PASSAGE,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

621654

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1914
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Minerva Passage</i>				Certificate No. <i>621654</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME Passage, William

Certificate No. 442,314 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service Pt A 11 U S Inf

Disability Naso phary catarrh

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	8	Feb 16 1898			
Inc	12	Jan 29 1925 ^a	Feb 25 1925		

4-2571

Remarks: *May 2, 1925* ^{Re} Reported **MAY 13 1925**

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME Passage, William **964**

Certificate No. HH 2 314 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pt. A. 11" U S Inf

Disability: Naso-phary. catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>16" FEB 98</u>	<u>12" Dec 98</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29829 **Home:**

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM PASSAGE,**

Certificate No.

Regular Establishment.

442314

Fees \$2 Charles W Gardner

3-7-25

GROUP 3

RATE-	8	8	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4 8 267 14 8									
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4	4 1/2									
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: *William Passage* Certificate No. *442314*

Last paid **DEC 4 1908** Rate: *8* Remarks: *Regular Establishment.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 24	1911. 1 1 9 24	1915. 1 1 4 24	1919. 1 1 4 24	1923. 1 1 9 4 24	1927. 1 1 1 4 24
1907. 2 2 4 24	1911. 2 2 8 24	1915. 2 2 4 24	1919. 2 2 4 24	1923. 2 2 0 4 8	1927. 2 2 2 4 8
1907. 3 3 4 24	1911. 3 3 9 24	1915. 3 3 4 24	1919. 3 3 4 24	1923. 3 3 1 4 8	1927. 3 3 3 4 8
1907. 4 4 4 24	1911. 4 4 9 24	1915. 4 4 4 24	1919. 4 4 4 24	1923. 4 4 12 4 8	1927. 4 4 4 4 8
1908. 1 1 8 24	1912. 1 1 8 24	1916. 1 1 4 24	1920. 1 1 4 24	1924. 1 1 1 4 8	1928. 1 1 1 4 8
1908. 2 2 8 24	1912. 2 2 8 24	1916. 2 2 4 24	1920. 2 2 4 24	1924. 2 2 2 4 8	1928. 2 2 2 4 8
1908. 3 3 9 24	1912. 3 3 9 24	1916. 3 3 4 24	1920. 3 3 4 24	1924. 3 3 3 4 8	1928. 3 3 3 4 8
1908. 4 4 4 24	1912. 4 4 4 24	1916. 4 4 4 24	1920. 4 4 4 24	1924. 4 4 4 4 8	1928. 4 4 4 4 8
1909. 1 1 8 24	1913. 1 1 4 24	1917. 1 1 4 24	1921. 1 1 4 24	1925. 1 1 5 4	1929. 1 1 1 4 8
1909. 2 2 8 24	1913. 2 2 4 24	1917. 2 2 4 24	1921. 2 2 4 24	1925. 2 2 6 4	1929. 2 2 2 4 8
1909. 3 3 7 24	1913. 3 3 4 24	1917. 3 3 4 24	1921. 3 3 4 24	1925. 3 3 8	1929. 3 3 3 4 8
1909. 4 4 6 24	1913. 4 4 4 24	1917. 4 4 4 24	1921. 4 4 4 24	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4 4 8
1910. 1 1 7 24	1914. 1 1 4 24	1918. 1 1 4 24	1922. 1 1 4 24	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 4 8
1910. 2 2 7 24	1914. 2 2 4 24	1918. 2 2 4 24	1922. 2 2 4 24	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2 4 8
1910. 3 3 6 24	1914. 3 3 4 24	1918. 3 3 4 24	1922. 3 3 4 24	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3 4 8
1910. 4 4 8 24	1914. 4 4 4 24	1918. 4 4 4 24	1922. 4 4 4 24	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4 4 8

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Passailaigne, Louis F.*

Certificate No. *869892* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Corpl sig Corps U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 20 Feb 1893</i>	<i>21 Apr 1894</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913⁺</i>				

Fees: *no (11/13)*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *1534 Lamar St. San Antonio, Tex. ^{Sub 2} + Dsd. in lieu of lost cert. 4/21/1894*

Former Roll No. *264* **Home:** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Passalacqua, Louis L.*

Certificate No. *1208427* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. L, 3rd U.S. Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 17, 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 21 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson and Co. Paid 10/12/22*

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** 6-681

NAME: <i>Louis F. Passalaigne</i>				Certificate No. <i>869892</i>										
Date: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	15 30	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 30	1923.	1	4 10
	2			2	11 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 10
	3			3	16 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 10
	4			4	16 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 10
1908.	1		1912.	1	14 30	1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 30	1924.	1	4 10
	2			2	16 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 10
	3			3	13 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 10
	4	13 30		4	15 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1	13 30	1913.	1	4 30	1917.	1	4 30	1921.	1	4 30	1925.	1	
	2	13 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	
	3	10 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	
	4	10 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	
1910.	1	11 30	1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 30	1922.	1	4 30	1926.	1	
	2	13 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	
	3	13 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	
	4	16 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME: <i>Louis L. Passalacqua</i>				Certificate No. <i>1208427</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
												Fee		
												7/10/22 206.		
												8/15		
												4 4 15		
												12 4 15		
												1 4 15		
												2 4 15		
												3 4 15		
												4 4 15		
												5 4		
												6 4		
												8		
												4		
												1		
												2		
												3		
												4		

NAME: **Passant, Joseph**

Certificate No. **1211888** **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. G, 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	May 27, 1922	Nov 7, 1922				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 14 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Passenger Francis*

Certificate No. *106149* **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Capt L - 1 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *l & r. left Ankles rt hand, shell wd left shin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	20	June 28/65	20 Apr 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 17/11*

Bureau notified: **AUG 1 - 1911**

Remarks: *Widow by Walter F. Stewart - 311 Cleveland St. Albany*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: JOSEPH PASSANT

Certificate No. 1211888

Last paid to:

Date: 24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 2
1924. 3
1925. 4
1926. 4
1927. 4
1928. 4
1929. 4
1930. 4

1925. 125
1926. 6 24
1927. 4 24
1928. 4 24

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

46 Francis Passegger

Certificate No.

106149-

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

20-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		5 60 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		Head		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60 ✓		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Passehl, Henrietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **93177**

Certificate No. *592809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Passehl alias John Schmidt*

Service: *Pvt B. 47 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>31 May 1905</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14426* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Passehl Nancy J.* **18140**

Certificate No. *245005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. Coy. 72 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>24 Jan 88</i>	<i>15 June 88</i>			

Fees:

Check No. *8205425* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *36*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG. 12 1915*

Remarks: *6/13 1915 Reimbursement order dated 8/16/15*

Payable to: *Wally Ackman*

Former Roll No. *2220167* 6-679

NAME:

Henrietta Passehl

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Certificate No.

592809

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	4 30
	4	OCT 36		4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1	14 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 38	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 30
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 30

NAME:

Nancy J. Passehl

Certificate No.

245005

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	9/1 16		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	GROUP 2	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 38	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	12 36		2	4 38		2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 38		3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 38		4			4			4	

NAME: *Passel James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1098287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30534*
 Service: *Capt. K. 16 U.S. C. V. Inf.* -Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	25 Feb 07	3 Aug 07	Inc.	30	Oct 18, 1914 ⁶	Oct 21, 1914
Inc	15	25 Oct 09	13 Nov 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	15	25 MAY 1912	13 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1921*
 Remarks: *Died 1/4... 1921 Acrued order dated AUG 15, 1921... payable to widow. Mary E.*

Former Roll No. *Act 30534* Home: *Shoals* SEP 2 1921-681

NAME: *Passel, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *903051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *James L.*
 Service: *Capt. K. 16 U.S. C. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 13-1921</i>	<i>AUG 15-1921</i>			

None

GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 1 1921 6-679

NAME: James L. Passel				Certificate No. 1098287											
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8				Rate: 72-75 30-40-50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120
1907.	2			1911.	2		6 45	1915.	2		4 90	1919.	2		4 120
1907.	3		23 21 20	1911.	3		7 45	1915.	3		4 90	1919.	3		4 120
1907.	4		6 36	1911.	4		7 45	1915.	4		4 90	1919.	4		4 120
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		7 45	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 120
1908.	3		6 36	1912.	3		7 45	1916.	3		4 90	1920.	3		4 151
1908.	4		10 36	1912.	4		7 45	1916.	4		4 90	1920.	4		4 150
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2		4 75	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		
1909.	3		6 36	1913.	3		4 75	1917.	3		4 90	1921.	3		9/14 101 67
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4		4 75	1917.	4		4 90	1921.	4		GROUP 2
1910.	1		45 90	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
1910.	2		7 45 20	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		
1910.	3		6 45	1914.	3		4 75	1918.	3		4 108	1922.	3		
1910.	4		7 45	1914.	4		4 75	1918.	4		4 120	1922.	4		

NAME: Mary E. Passel				Certificate No. 903051											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 0 4 30
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		0 4 30
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		1 4 30
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		1 2 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		3 4 30
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		9/14 201 00
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		2 4 90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		3 4 90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Cassell, David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 901062 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Px A 207 Pa VI Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 9 Mch 1907	14 Nov 1907			19 Apl 7, 1914	May 2, 1914
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>				<u>22 Apl 7, 1919</u>	
		15 29 May 1912	<u>29 Jan 1913</u>			<u>31 JUN 10 1913</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 455 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Passell Helen A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 845371 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert W. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: PH 51 Penn Inf

ISSUES. Married 1897 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 12, 1917</u>	<u>May 17, 1918</u>			
		<u>25 Oct 06, 1917</u>				
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 15, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1918 6-679

NAME: David Passell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | 901062
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12.15 12.50 12.50 50 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	3/08 15 67	1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 22 58	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	2	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	1	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	2	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 3 46	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 80 40	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4	

NAME: Helen A Passell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 845371
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25.30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 98	1920. 4	4 98	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	JUN 5 167 93	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

ACT MAY 11, 1912^(A. 1.)

NAME: *Passell, Robert W.*

Certificate No. *781189* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. H 51 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Accepted order dated May 17, 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow Helen A. Passell</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>	<i>631 6th Ave. Williamsport Pa.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Bureau notified: *Aug 9 1917*

Died: *July 18, 1917 (3-888)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *672 A. J* Home: **MAY 25 1918** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Passenger, Elizabeth* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *591161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James Passenger*

Service: *Pri & Sgt. Co 3 Regt. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov 04</i>	<i>28 Apr 05</i>			
		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11-1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1916**

Remarks: *Marric Funeral Com. and so on with 1st of 1914*
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *May 1914*

Former Roll No. *20-1/22 24* 6-679

NAME: Robert W. Russell				Certificate No. 781189							
Last paid to: 1/14/08 - IV				Rate: \$5 24 30							
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/103 10	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	10 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4 80	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	5 15	1922. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Eliza Passenger				Certificate No. 591161							
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12							
Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	3/1 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2	2 15 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	3 14 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4	Let to 4 dies	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	28 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	20 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	6/2

NAME: *Passenger John.* 28818 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *55-9840* ARMY INVALID. NOV 26 1909
 Service: *Prnt. K. 17 Wis. Vol. Inf.* Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	<i>18 Mch. 1907</i>	DEC 14 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dec. Sept 9-09*

Remarks: **READ-ENTERED NOV 26 1909**

Former Roll No. *50 728* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: *Passig Kate, S.* (3-P. A. 2.) **3109**
 Certificate No. *187040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law**
 Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*
 Service: *Pr. 5 Iowa Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>May 1886</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **OES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4 1920*

Bureau notified: *APR 10 1920*

Remarks: *Sigourney Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *3* *876*

6-679

NOV 20 1916

NAME: <i>John Passenger</i>				DEAD BERTH NOV 24 1909				Certificate No. <i>359840</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Oct 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>21/12²⁷</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kate J. Passig</i>				Certificate No. <i>187640</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2				2	<i>77</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>77</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2				2	<i>77</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4 75	
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	GROUP 1	
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2		
	3	<i>26 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 74.67</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cassino Stephen* **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Certificate No. *998422* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt L 2. N.Y. Vet V bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>			<i>3 Aug 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
		<i>15 6 Apr 1909</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>			<i>2 Apr 1914</i>	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1915** Check No. *5424310* Dated **AUG 4 1915** - Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2240* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cassion Frank* **2**

Certificate No. *1021870* **ARMY INVALID.** **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *H. K. 3' Pa.*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Nov. 22/98.</i>	<i>Mch 30/01.</i>				
INCREASE.	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan. 5/04.</i>	<i>Mch. 1/04</i>				
INCREASE.	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 6/12</i>	<i>Apr. 4/12</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Stephen Cassino* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *998422*
 Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Last paid to: *Rate 12 15 30*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13	1911. 1 1 13	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 13	1923. 1 1 13	1927. 1 1 13
2 2 13	2 2 13	2 4 90	2 2 13	2 2 13	2 2 13
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 4 90	3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 13
4 4 13	4 4 13	4 4 90	4 4 13	4 4 13	4 4 13
1 1 13	1 1 13	1 4 90	1 1 13	1 1 13	1 1 13
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 4 90	2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 11
3 3 22	3 3 22	3 4 90	3 3 22	3 3 22	3 3 22
4 4 13	4 4 13	4 4 90	4 4 13	4 4 13	4 4 13
1 1 12	1 1 12	1 4 90	1 1 12	1 1 12	1 1 12
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 4 90	2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 12
3 3 12/4/20	3 3 12/4/20	3 4 90	3 3 12/4/20	3 3 12/4/20	3 3 12/4/20
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 90	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12
1 1 12	1 1 12	1 4 90	1 1 12	1 1 12	1 1 12
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 4 90	2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 11
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 4 90	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 90	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12

DEAD

NAME: *2 Frank Cassino* WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. *1021870*
 Remarks: *Harry S. Kaestner \$2.*
 Last paid to: *Rate 10 12*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 6 30.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 8 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 2 30
3 3 30	3 9 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 7 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4 30
1 1 30	1 8 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 12	1 1 30
2 2 30	2 6 33 ⁸⁷	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 2 30
3 3 30	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 7 86	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4 30
1 1 30	1 4 86	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 12	1 1 30
2 2 30	2 4 86	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 2 30
3 3 30	3 4 36	3 4 86	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4 30
1 1 30	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 12	1 1 30
2 2 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 2 30
3 3 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Passion Sister M.* (S-P. A. I.) 5212.

Certificate No. *1.057686* ARMY INVALID. Law: ARMY NURSE.

Service: *Nurse Med Dept U.S.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 03</i>	<i>23 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND. GROUP 2** Transferred to: *GROUP 1*

Died: *Jan 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4466* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Passler William* *Alias John Kropston* SPECIFIED BY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1119491* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ARMY NURSE~~

Service: *P-A-1 Ind. Col. H.A.*

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	38	14 Jan 18	14 Jan 18				
2nd	38	24 Feb 1909	28 Mar 1909				
REISSUE	38	Jul 1, 1918	Sept 28, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1920* Bureau notified: *2-1081- APR 24 1920*

Remarks: **Check #7115-281 for \$2 dated 3/4/15 made payable Treas. P.H. 3/17/15*

Former Roll No. *U.S. 28005* **OCT 4 - 1918** Home: *P.H. 2/13/17*

6-681

NAME: <i>Sister M. Passion</i>										Certificate No. <i>1057686</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>					Remarks: ARMY NURSE																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4		10 36		4		4 36		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		16 24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William Passler alias John Tronstone</i>										Certificate No. <i>1119491</i>													
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 to Dec '07</i>					Remarks: <i>Dec 31 1912. OF LOUISIANA</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 72	1915.	1		4 72 P.H.	1919.	1		22 114 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 72		2		17 72 P.H.		2		18 114 PH		2				2		
	3				3		8 72		3		17 72 PH		3		18 114 PH		3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4		15 72 PH		4		16 114 PH		4				4		
1908.	1		11 44 ⁵³	1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1		18 72 PH	1920.	1		17 114 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 36		2		7 72		2		19 72 PH		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		7 72		3		18 72 PH		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 72		4		14 72 PH		4				4				4		
1909.	1		18 36 ⁰⁰	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		22 72 PH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 72		2		4		2		18 72 PH		2				2				2		
	3		7 72		3		4		3		17 72 PH		3				3				3		
	4		13 72		4		4 72		4		17 72 PH		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 72	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		18 72 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 72		2		4 72		2		19 72 PH		2				2				2		
	3		7 72		3		4 72		3		19 72 PH		3				3				3		
	4		8 72		4		4 72		4		21 114 PH		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **Passley, Charles F.** (3-P. A. 1a) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **310804** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 47 Ill Inf**

Disability: **Pt F 47 Ill Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				MAY 4 1930	MAY 16 1930
				Remarks: <i>Ch to Disl</i>			

NAME: **Passley Charles F.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. **310804** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907.**

Service: **Pt F 47 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 15 1909</i>	<i>28 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 17 1915</i>	<i>Nov 23 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 6 1911</i>	<i>Nov 23 1915</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 20 1915</i>	<i>J.</i>
<i>ending</i>		<i>May 16 1915</i>	<i>by reason of</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 30 1918</i>	
<i>all arrange under Act of May 11 1918</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Ch to Disl*

Former Roll No. **5514 (ag)** Home: **DEC - 4 1915** 6-881

NAME CHARLES F. PASSLEY,

Certificate No. 310804

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Charles F. Passley 16337² Certificate No. 310804

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 10 (27) Date: 12 22 50 32-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 HEO	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 HEO	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 AM	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 SER	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 18 SER	1916. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 NDB	1916. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 LO	1916. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3 4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 8	1916. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 11 A.M.	1918. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 7 N.T.	1918. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 7 8.E.R.	1918. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 103 ⁶⁰	1922. 4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Passley, Charles F* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *310804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P F 47 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 10</i>		<i>15 Aug 1906</i>	<i>28 Sept 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39642* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Passmann Louis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt K27 Mo Vol Inf + 11 Sgt 227 Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *7 Feb 1907*

Remarks: *Pl. see - Comm. 7 Oct 1907*

Former Roll No. *24592 (92)* Home: *Admitted to D.H. Nov 28, 1905*

6-681

NAME: Charles F Passley				5514				Certificate No. 310804							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks: 39642							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8 SER			2	CHICAGO,			2				2		
	3	NOW PENSION UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3	May 8-1909			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louis Passmann				16984				Certificate No. 46131							
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 14 (92)				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/2 137 276			2				2				2		
	3	7/2 45 276			3				3				3		
	4	10/2 45 276			4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/3 45 276		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4/16 45 276			2				2				2		
	3	16 DH H			3				3				3		
	4	14 DH H			4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 DH H		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Passmore, Benjamin* DEAD

Certificate No. *669432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co L. 1st Mo Vol L.A.*

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>24 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>acc</i>		<i>6 Nov 1910</i>	<i>1 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6. 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798. to com. 12/27/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Passmore, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *669432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co L. 1st Mo Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>812</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>16 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *147* Home: 6-681

NAME Passmore, Charles E.

Certificate No. 1,237,188 ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co.H, 14th U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	18	Feb. 27, 1922	Jan. 4, 1924		
	30	June 1, 1922 to	end Oct. 9, 1922		
				date of death	
				Died	Reported JAN 11 1924
Remarks: Payable to Amanda S. Passmore, widow 1115 Forrester, Ave. Albuquerque, N. Mexico					

NAME: PASSMORE, CHRISTOPHER A.

Certificate No. 894441 ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service *Pvt. 3rd NY Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	20 Nov 1908	FEB 20 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	MAY 31 1912	FEB 19 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	18	Apr 28, 1915	JUL 7 - 1915				
From:	21	Apr 28, 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1, 1922. Notice herewith* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1922*

Former Roll No. *34260* Act 6/27/1915 JUL 15 1915

Home:

NAME Charles E Passmore, (Deceased) Act of June 5, 1920
 Certificate No. 1,237,188
 Fees \$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 1-10-24

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		30										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Fee 10-175⁰⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: CHRISTOPHER A. PASSMORE Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 894441

Rate: ~~15~~ 30 50

DEC 4 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	16 45 ✓	1919.	1	12 90 ✓	9	150	1927.	1	
	2				2	12	15 45 ✓		2	7/6 90 ✓				2	
	3				3	9	15 54 ✓		3	15 90 ✓				3	
	4				4	8	17 54 ✓		4	12 90 ✓				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	15 54 ✓	1920.	1	11 90 ✓			1928.	1	
	2				2	10	22 54 ✓		2	11 90 ✓				2	
	3				3	11	15 54 ✓		3	11 172 ✓				3	
	4				4	11	22 54 ✓		4	8 150 ✓				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	19 54 ✓	1921.	1	12 150 ✓			1929.	1	
	2				2	14 45	20 54 ✓		2	9 150 ✓				2	
	3				3	29	26 54 ✓		3	12 150 ✓				3	
	4				4	20 45	12 54 ✓		4	9 150 ✓				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	17 45	13 54 ✓	1922.	1	8 150 ✓			1930.	1	
	2				2	18 45 ✓	12 54 ✓		2	9 150 ✓				2	
	3				3	16 45 ✓	19 87 60		3					3	
	4				4	12 45	14 90 ✓		4					4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Passmore Eliza J*

Certificate No. *39157* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Richard J*

Service: *3rd 36th Mis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>21 Nov 67</i>			
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>17 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Pay to Cora A. Passmore</i>		
				<i>719 Cherry St</i>		
				<i>Rockford, Ill</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24-1912* Bureau notified: **JANUARY 13 1913** *Death*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12432* 6-679

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Passmore Floyd W.* *6529*

Certificate No. *1159150* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Sgt. Troop L. 4 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Pilis*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24 Mch, 1903</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 3-1920</i>	<i>July 5-1922</i>				

Fees: *2.5 Withheld*

25 To Boston Dola Kaur.

Letter Feb 18, 1910, M. Elliott Waggaman Co. #20. **AUG 10 1922**

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *North Platte, Neb., 715 E. 5 St.*

Former Roll No. **JUL 14 1922** 6-691

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Passmore</i>				3643				Certificate No. <i>39157</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911	2			2				2		
	3				3	14 SER	3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	11 LBL	2			2				2		
	3				3	16 LO	3			3				3		
	4				4	12 D.D	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>5/13/32⁴⁰</i> GROUP 1		1917.	1	<i>Ph. Passmore</i>		1921.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>Dis. Dec 24 1912</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3	<i>Reported</i>	3			3				3		
	4				4	<i>JANUARY 13 1913</i>	4			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Floyd W. Passmore</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1159150</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 18		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18		
	2				2	13	2		4 18	2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3				3	17	3		4 18	3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4				4	17	4		4 18	4	4 18			4	4 18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4 18		1920.	1	4 18		
	2				2	22	2		4 18	2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3				3	9	3		4 18	3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4				4	14	4		4 18	4	4 18			4	4 18	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 18		1921.	1	4 18		
	2				2	4	2		4 18	2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3				3	4	3		4 18	3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4				4	4	4		4 18	4	4 18			4	4 18	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4 18		1922.	1	4 18		
	2				2	4 18	2		4 18	2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3				3	4 18	3		4 18	3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4				4	4 18	4		4 18	4	4 18			4	4 18	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

NAME: *Passmore, Haymon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt Co D, 2nd U.S. Col. Vol. I.A.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July '890</i>	<i>11 Mch 1891</i>				
		<i>Reinst 28 apr 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>				
	<i>38</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* (2 *funeral*) Transferred to:

Died: *28 apr 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-87 5-7-12* (John Hill, Pettit, Miss)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *487.* Home:

6-681

NAME *D* (3-P. A. 2a)

Passmore, Jane

Certificate No. *440723* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt I 5 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 26, 1897</i>	

Died: *Feb. 5, 1926*

Reported: *FEB 23 1926*

Remarks: *Sadie Logan, Gdn. Ct. Ct., Parke Co Ind. Bond \$1000. Ev to G A O 11/27/22*

6-6574

NAME: <i>Haymon Passmore</i>				Certificate No. <i>543192</i>			
Last Paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		151	1911.	1	11	36
	2			2	11	36	
	3			3	23	36	
	4			4	9	36	
1908.	1			1	20	36	
	2			2	27	34	
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1			
	2		10 36	2			
	3		11 36	3			
	4		11 36	4			
1910.	1		11 36	1			
	2		10 36	2			
	3		10 36	3			
	4		16 36	4			

KNOXVILLE

Ed. Mahoney

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Jane Passmore</i>		Certificate No. <i>440 723</i>		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Sadie Logan, Gdn GROUP 2								
RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	16 30	10 30	11 30								
JANUARY		13 30	10 30	11 30								
FEBRUARY		10-30	13 30	10 30								
MARCH		11-30	12 30	8 30								
APRIL		12-30	18 30	8 30								
MAY		14-30	18 30	9 30								
JUNE		12-30	19 30	13 30								
JULY		18 30	18 30	12 30								
AUGUST		19 30	18 30	21 30								
SEPTEMBER		15 30	14 30	10 30								
OCTOBER		28 30	17 30	10 30								
NOVEMBER		13 30	23 30	11 30								
DECEMBER												

Ret. to Bin 2/23/26

NAME: *Passmore Jane* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17854

Certificate No. *440423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P. I. 5 Ohio Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Oct 96</i>	<i>26 Mch 97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jadie Logan, Gdn. \$1000.
Et. Et. Parke Co. Ind. 11/27/22*

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen.

Former Roll No. *22, 19880* *Edw. Bloomington Ind.* 6-579

NAME: *Pasmore Josiah* (S-P. A. 1.) 285.160

Certificate No. *415858* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *P. I. 51 O. V. I.*

Disability: *Chronic diarr. and res. piles*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penchd</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Nov. 11</i>	<i>9 Dec 11</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *45* P.M. *Jan 3 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane Passmore</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>410723</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 10 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	32 14 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60.462	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922											

NAME: <i>Josiah Passmore</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>415858</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>17-</i>				Remarks: <i>285.160</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 220	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 51	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Passmore, Josiah* 285,160

Certificate No. *415858* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr-D-51-OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mch '10</i>	<i>6 Apr '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Passmore, Josiah* 285,160

Certificate No. *415858* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr D 51 OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct 00</i>	<i>12 Apr 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1145* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Josiah Passmore</i>												Certificate No. <i>415-858</i>												
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR-4-1910</i>						Rate: <i>15-</i>						Remarks: <i>285.160</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Dropped; Term under Civil Law</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>11 42.90</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>23 45</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Josiah Passmore</i>												Certificate No. <i>415-858</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>285-100</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>DROPPED--PENSION</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 1907</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Passmore Kate S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *871856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Lewis* ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918.
 Service: *1 Serg. G. 20th and Capt. Co. 118th Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Feb 1-1919</i>	<i>June 24-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP?

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

JUN 30 1919 6-679

NAME: *Passmore Lewis* 19. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *950.223* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *1st Sgt. G 20th and Capt. Co. 118th Pa. Inf.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 22</i>		<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 1/07</i>	<i>Incr 21</i>		<i>Apr 28-1913</i>	<i>June 27-1913</i>
<i>INCREASE 15</i>		<i>Apr 30/08</i>	<i>June 1/08</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE 18</i>		<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Dec 5-1912</i>				

Fees: _____
 Accepted order dated *6/24/19*
 payable to widow *Kate S.*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Jan 13 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1919*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

JUN 30 1919 6-681

NAME: Kate S. Passmore					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 871856				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	7/9 77.50	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75 B	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4				
							GROUP 2 PAID							
							TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: 19					Levis Passmore					Certificate No. 950,223				
Last paid to:					Rate: 650					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	7 35 ²⁷	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	7/9 70.00	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	76	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	!	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	6 45 ⁴⁰	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4	17 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	5 45	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	5 45	1913. 3	5 63 ⁶⁰	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 79 ²⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME **Passmore Louiza** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **717881** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Benjamin**

Service **Pt L 1st Mo V L Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Oct - 24 - 1930**

Reported **NOV 20 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: **Passmore Louiza** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **717881** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin**

Service: **Pt L 1st Mo V L Art**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71						
ORIG	12	13 Dec 1910	1 Mar 1911			
INC	10					
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **x Snowball ark**

Former Roll No.

NAME LOUIZA PASSMORE

Certificate No. 717881

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Louiza Passmore		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No. 717881	
Last paid to: ORIGINAL		25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1922	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	3/22 20 40	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2	276 2	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4	15 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

Passmore Margaret A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **473924** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Harvey F Passmore**

Service: **Co. 65 Ca Res Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	\$12.00	per month from April 1908, by act of that date.	25 Jan. 1899			
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 25, 1921** Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **20307** 6-679

NOV 27 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

Passmore Martha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. **537940** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Passmore George W.**

Service: **Co. 2 8th Co. B 11th Mo. V. Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 July 1902	Betsy J	29 Mch 1899	3 Nov. 1910
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4126** 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret A Cassmore</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>473924</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>		Remarks:												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	13 34		3	12		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1	12	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	9		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	10		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	8		4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 36		4	75		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Martha Cassmore</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>537940</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	14		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	14		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30		2	
	3			3	20		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	19		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	19		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	14 42-		4	4 88		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME:

Passmore, Roy M.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

35,833

ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Ord. 3mm, Alabama; U.S.S. Lancaster & Columbia

Disability:

Injury to foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		June 1904	17 Feb. 1905				
Ren. 12		Dec 20, 1920	Feb 23, 1922				

Fee:

\$20 Joseph H. Hunter 3/24/22

Disability has ceased to exist in ratable degree. Med. Ex. Oct. 3-1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

15

Bureau notified:

JAN 28 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 10 1922,

Home:

NAME: 344 ROY M. PASSMORE. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.												Certificate No. 35833						
Last paid to: MAINE Rate: 6/2						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	9	4 36			
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	18		2	0	4 12	1927.	1	
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	18		3	1	4 12		2	
	4				4	9	✓		4	4	18		4	2	4 12		3	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	✓	1	4	18	1920.	1	1	4 12	1928.		1	
	2	10	18		2	7	✓	2	4	18		2	2	4 12		2		
	3	12	✓		3	11	✓	3	4	18		3	3	4 12		3		
	4	12	✓		4	4	✓	4	4	18		4	4	4 12		4		
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1	4	✓	1	4	18	1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4	✓	2	4	18		2	6	4		2		
	3	11	✓		3	4	✓	3	4	18		3	3			3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	✓	4	18	4		4		4				
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1922.	1	24	17360	1930.	1	
	2	10	✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	
	3	10	✓		3	4	18		3				3				3	
	4	9	✓		4	4	18		4				4				4	
												GROUP 3 PAID						
												4 TO JUNE 4, 1922						

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Passmore Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *645.836* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Passmore Thomas J.*

Service: *Pt. E. 90 Ohio V. I. & K. 1. US Vet. V. Engin.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** *JUL 1 4 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1079* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Passmore Sarah W.*

Certificate No. *912.1* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Brewington*

Service: *Pri Col B. 1 N. C. Vols.*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>			
<i>Receipt</i>		<i>2 Sep 1911</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *2 Sept 1911* **Bureau notified:** *3-10-11 & let A. B. Hunter 11/14/11*

Remarks: ** 1*

Former Roll No. *109* 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Cassmore												Certificate No. 645836			
Last paid to:						Rate: 12			Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah W. Cassmore												Certificate No. 9121				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908						Rate: 12			Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2		94		2	16	36		2				2			
	3				3	26	36	KNOXVILLE						1923.	1	
	4				4	1/24	160	Pd Adolphus B. Hunter							2	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	12	36		2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3				3				3			
	4	9	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	14	36		2				2				2			
	3	27	36		3				3				3			
	4	16	36		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Passmore, Susan A.

Certificate No. **686170** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Pt C 21 Me**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 17, 1928						
Reported MAR 21 1928						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Passmore, Susan A.*

Certificate No. **686170** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri. C, 21 Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>27 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Feed: <i>10. H. R. Lord, Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME		SUSAN A PASSMORE											
Certificate No.		686170								Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Susan A. Passmore</i>		Act of April 19, 1908			Certificate No. <i>686,170</i>		
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 <i>25</i> 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2 13	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 11	36	4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1 12	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
2		2 15	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50
4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1		1 4	36	1 4	36	1 4	90
2 <i>8/2 6880</i>		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90
3 <i>17 36</i>		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90
4 <i>7</i>		4 4 <i>36</i>	61.13	4 4	61.13	4 4	90
1910. 1 <i>12</i>		1 4 <i>36</i>	75	1 4	75	1 4	90
2 <i>13</i>		2 4 <i>36</i>	75	2 4	75	2 4	90
3 <i>12</i>		3 4 <i>36</i>	75	3 4	75	3 4	90
4 <i>13</i>		4 4 <i>36</i>	75	4 4	75	4 4	90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Passmore Thomas decd.* *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *994.604* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 20, 1907.**

Service: *Priv 6. 21st me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sept 1908</i>	<i>27 July 1909</i>				
<i>Priv + Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Oct 1908</i>	<i>ending 5 Nov 1908</i>			<i>Pay wid. Susan A.</i>	<i>Paid</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5 Nov. 1908</i>			Bureau notified: <i>16 Nov. 1908 (right card)</i>				
Remarks: <i>Pd wid Susan A. as per cert.</i>							
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,				Home:			

6-881

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Passmore Thomas G.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *1.140.167* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv 7. 169 NY 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 April 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>	Inc	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 24 1915</i>	JUL 6 1915
	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1917</i>	<i>7 Oct 1917</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 24 1920</i>	<i>B</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 17, 1918</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Oct 4 1918</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

JUL 30 1915 6-881

NAME: Thomas Passmore <i>deed (1908-9)</i>												Certificate No. 994.604											
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907				Rate: 15 (12) (p. 8)				Remarks: Last pd 12 to 4 Sept 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		31 24 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8/4 25 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Y. Passmore												Certificate No. 1,140.167											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: 12 #8 30.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	GROUP 1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5		2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		7		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		17 62		4		6		4		4 54		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2		5		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		9		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		5		4		8		4		4 54		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		14 45	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6		2		4		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4		4 54		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5		2		4 45		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4 45		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		5		4		4 45		4		4 54		4				4				4		

NAME: Pasmore William Foreign (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171646 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Priv. 61 U. S. Coast Artillery Corps.

Disability: Injury of left arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Jan 27, 1912	Mar 25, 1913				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
			Feb 14 1917				

Fees: 25 fees paid M. H. Sammis 4/29/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Passott Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 806297 ARMY INVALID. Law: 24844 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: Priv - No. 28 His Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	4 Mar 1907	18 June 1907				
Inc	15	8 Mar 1911	17				
Dis	25	1 June 1912					
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							Dec 15-1915

Fees: Rev Ref Vet. Home (Hospital) Calif.

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 5 1916 3-1081

Remarks: 532 Fremont St; Vallejo, Calif.

Accrued order dated AUG 21 1920

paid to widow Ida Passott

Former Roll No. 677/14 626/15 - 15903 Home: AUG 27 1920 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: WILLIAM PASSMORE.										Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. 1171646				
Last paid to: 1171646										Rate: 6					Remarks: Foreign.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	29	79 ⁴⁰	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	12	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		

NAME: Edward Passolt										Certificate No. 806297									
Last paid to: 8/6 June 1907										Rate: 25					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/23	12 ⁰⁰		2	5	44.60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	45		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	5	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1		
1908.	2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2	9/1531 67			2		
	3	4	36		3	2	45		3				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	91	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Passolt Ida*

Certificate No. *891.395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *P. No. 28 Wisconsin*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov 4. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 21. 1920</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Passon John H.* 38553 SPECIAL ACT. ~~52395~~

Certificate No. *9490780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *1st Sgt. B. D. Mann.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Feb 25-1907</i>	<i>Mar. 14-1907</i>				
<i>Release</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 7 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *...*

Died: *Dec. 20 1919* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 29 1922*

payable to *Edward P. Juggles*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Osaakis, Minnesota*

Died: *Dec. 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

38553

Former Roll No. *50892* Home: *...* APR 1 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Ida Passolt</i>				Certificate No. <i>891.395</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Passon</i>				Certificate No. <i>949.078</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2	<i>6 72</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3	<i>7 72</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4	<i>6 72</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 72</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2	<i>6 72</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>5 72</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	<i>19-11-1920</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>13 72</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>14 72</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>13 72</i>		1914.	1	<i>90</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 72</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>11 72</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>5 72</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		<i>4 128</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Passons, Benjamin H.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1072090** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt K 13 Ind V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Jan. 5, 1926	April 17, 1926		
Ino	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 7, 1927		

6-6572

Died *May 9, 1927* Report *JUN 17 1927*
Remarks: *37081.*

APR 26 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Passons, Benjamin H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1072090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K. 13" Ind. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 1909	17 June 1909		14	May 1912	27 Dec 1912
<i>dup</i>			19 Jan 1911	Ino	16	May 24, 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			21	May 24, 1917	Jan 24, 1914
Fees:					27	May 24, 1922	
					30	June 10-1918	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	38	May 24-1919	
Died:		Bureau notified:			Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. *243* ACT JUNE 27, 1900. Home:

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN H PASSONS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 1072090

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME:

Benjamin H Passons

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1072090

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 15 16 2 1/2

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36.00	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	108.67		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	22			3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	20	7/2		3	4			3	Inc.	61.17		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	43.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	16.50		1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3	Inc.	150		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			

NAME **Passons James C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **275699** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 46 Ind**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>March 28 1924</i>	Reported APR 10 1924
				Remarks: <i>Ch - Letter 4/5/24</i>	
					3325-5

NAME: *Passons James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *275699* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service *P. H 46 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Dis. Eyes & Kidneys. Bayonet Wd. R. Leg. and Thigh*
ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	7	May 90	5 July 90	INCREASE	25	<i>Feb. 16-1915</i>	<i>May 15-1915</i>
17	22	MAY 1912	5 NOV 1912		30	<i>Feb. 16-1920</i>	<i>B</i>
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. I 25436* Home:

6-681

NAME **JAMES C PASSONS**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **275699**

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50										
FEBRUARY	4	50										
MARCH	4	50										
APRIL	4	50	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

NAME: <i>James C. Passons</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>17.18.25.40</i>												Certificate No. <i>275699</i>							
Rate: <i>50</i>												ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1		57	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 50
	2				2		651		2		57.156		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		751		3		75		3		4 120		3		4 50
	4				4		751		4		75		4		4 120		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		751	1916.	1		75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		707		2		75		2		INC. 4 120		2		
	3				3		751		3		75		3		4 151		3		4 50
	4				4		751		4		75		4		4 150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2		4 57		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		
	3		4 57		3		4 57		3		4 75		3		4 150		3		
	4		6 51		4		4 57		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		6 51		2		4 57		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		
	3		6 51		3		4 57		3		4 102		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 51		4		4 57		4		4 120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME:

Parsons, Margaret C.

(2-P. A. C.)

Certificate No.

612.53

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Andrew J. Parsons

Service:

Landman U. S. S. Somerset

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4. Sept. 1895</i>	<i>10. Aug. 1903</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 12 - 1916

Bureau notified:

JUN 24 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1972869 Dated JUN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

2155

NAME:

Margaret E. Parsons

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

6253

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	11			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	10/27	24		3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	27			4	7/8			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	9	30		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4	7			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Passons, William D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *756405* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Pat Co F 3" U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

Dead

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Resh</i>							
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1907</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>20 Apr 1910</i>			DEAD	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/26/13 pm* Bureau notified: *3-10-81-6/21/13*

Remarks: *Shatta Tenn, 1165016-6/4/13-48 Canal*

Former Roll No. *1576* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *1*

6-681

NAME: *Passow Edward H.* *24853-D* *(P.P.S.I.)*

Certificate No. *735851* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - B. 191 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Nov 1890</i>	<i>2 Mar 1892</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Josephine Kans 8/30/09 Co 7/31/09*
San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: *May 13, 1911.* Bureau notified: *May 27, 1911*

Remarks: *Pat. sent (7/23/09)*

Former Roll No. *Josephine* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William D Passons</i>					Certificate No. <i>756405</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10-4 May 1907</i> Rate: <i>16</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i> DEAD													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2		<i>1044</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>12 48</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		KNOXVILLE	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2		GRU...		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>7 435</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>2 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>2 36</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Edward H Passow</i>					Certificate No. <i>735851</i>													
Last paid to: <i>May 09 12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>9/6 28</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>paid 13 May 1911</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>Accrued 21 Aug 1911</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Paid to Margaret Passow, wid</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>8/24 12</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Passow Edward H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *735851* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt B 191 Ohio U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>12 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco* **AUG 3 - 1909**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *555. JUN 27 1890* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Passow Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *728288* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *Passow Edward H.*

Service: *Pt B 191 Ohio U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>	<i>2 Aug 1911</i>
INC		FEB 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug*

6-679

NAME: <i>Edward A. Passow</i>				Certificate No. <i>735851</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 71</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>trans. per let. P. O. AUG 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Margaret Passow</i>				Certificate No. <i>728288</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 10 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>16</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>20</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>33</i>		4		<i>48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

6-881

Passut Bertha

Certificate No. **287299** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **German Passut**

Service: **Pvt A 7 NY & I.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Sept 90	8 Apr 99			
		APR 13 1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 13 1911** Bureau notified: **Jan 10 1912**

Remarks: **Bureau card Jan 9/12**

Former Roll No. 6-679

Passwater George W Insane (3-P. A. 1.) **23540**

Certificate No. **301404** **ARMY INVALID.** **Civil War** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **P I 75 Ind.**

Disability: **Wd Back & Nerves Prostration, Res. Amstoke, Chr. Diar. & Rheum**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	11 June 90	28 Sep 91				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **August 27, 1914** Bureau notified: **AUG 31 1914** **Ins - 1081** **M. H.**

Remarks: **John S. Mitchell, Elder, Somerset, N.J. CO 1 May 11 25/24/11**
Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher **John S. Mitchell, Elder, Somerset, N.J. CO 1 May 11 25/24/11**
Paid Feb 1912 **25/24/11**

Former Roll No. **General Law 2528** Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

NAME: <i>Bertha Passut</i>				Certificate No. <i>277299</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2				2		
	3				3	7 36 ✓			3				3		
	4				4	7 36 ✓			4				4		
	1				1	<i>Dead</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>2/6 16</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>Pd to Bertha Wainman</i>			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3		
	4	6 36 ✓			4				4				4		
	1	11 36 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3	5 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4	12 36 ✓			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George W Passwater Swan</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>301404</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 51		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 51			2				2		
	3				3	22 51			3				3		
	4				4	21 51			4				4		
	1				1	23 51			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13 51		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	21 51			3				3		
	4				4	JAN 22 51 M.H.			4				4		
	1				1	24 M.H.			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	11 M.H.		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4 51			3	15 M.H.			3				3		
	4	6 51			4	20 51 M.H.			4				4		
	1	11 51			1	10 51 M.H.			1				1		
1910.	2	6 51		1914.	2	9 51 M.H.		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6 51			3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4	7 51			4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: Passwater, William J.

Certificate No. 41858 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ldsman--U S S Swanee

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				May 9, 1923	JUN 11 1923

Remarks: *Died May 9 1923*

Died May 9 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 18 1923 payable to widow Sarah E. Passwater, Swedesboro, N.J.

NAME: Passwater, William J. alias William J. Ferris ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1540-K

Certificate No. 41,858 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Landsman, "U. S. S. Princeton" + "Swanee"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	May 12/10	May 26/10	15	30	Feb 14, 1914	
REISSUE	13 ⁵⁰	May 27-1912	Feb 4-1913	19	30	Feb 14, 1918	Aug 13, 1915
				22	30	Feb 14, 1923	
				30	30	JUN 10 1918	
				32	30	Feb 14, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: Swedesboro N.J.

NAME WILLIAM J PASSWATER ☆

Certificate No. 41858

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	450											
MAY	450											
JUNE	450											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	26-10											

DEAD

JUN 11 1923

NAME: 1540-K William J. Passwater Ferris *alias William J. Passwater* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 41,858

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.13 30~~ 15-19-20 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 5 36	3 4 35 ³³	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 95 ³³	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1925. 1 1 36
2 2 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 150		2 2 40 ⁵⁰
3 3 40 ⁵⁰	3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 150		3 3 40 ⁵⁰
4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 150		4 4 40 ⁵⁰
1910. 1 1 40 ⁵⁰	1914. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 1 40 ⁵⁰
2 2 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 55 ⁸³	2 4 150		2 2 40 ⁵⁰
3 3 32 ⁸⁰	3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3 4 76 ⁸⁰	3 4 150		3 3 32 ⁸⁰
4 4 36	4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 36

GROUP 2 PAID 1922

NAME: Passwaters Albert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134384 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Co G 5th Me US

Disability: Ch diar & dis of rect.

Age: _____ ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	6 Sept. 1901	27 June 1907	Inc	18	Oct. 15, 1921	Jan. 30, 1923
Recd.	12	Dec. 23-1920	SEP 8- 1921		24	Oct. 15, 1925	
Inc.	18	Oct. 18, 1922	Dec. 22, 1922		30	Oct. 15, 1928	

Fee: \$20 fee R. M. Lepton 9/29/21

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1955 Home: _____ SEP 19 1921 6-691

NAME Past, Benjamin P. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 538843 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 38 N J Inf and G 86 Ohio Inf

Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 4, 1925	Jan 18, 1926		

6-6572

Died Nov. 24, 1926 Reported JAN 1 1927

Remarks: Ch

JAN 27 1927

NAME: Albert Passwaters ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1134384

Last paid to: Notes #2 18 Remarks: GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	12
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	12
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	12
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME BENJAMIN P. PAST, Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 538843

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	-50--	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE								27 24								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Past Benjamin P.* 37227 37838 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 538843 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pvt. P. 3d N. J. Inf. and Co. 86 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 28 1908</i>	<i>Rec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1914</i>	<i>Jan'y 9, 1915</i>
<i>Rec</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 30 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1919</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>MAY 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 30

Remarks:

37227

Former Roll No. Act June 27-00 49348 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Past Edward S.* 26465 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 14431 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Sgt Maj 1 Minn Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *U. S. W. of left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>18</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1881</i>	<i>24 Mch 1882</i>				
<i>Rec</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>			<i>13 14</i>		<i>May 24 1915</i>
	<i>27</i>	<i>3 June 1916</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>			<i>payable to widow Mary A. Past</i>	

Fees: #3222 College Ave, Kansas City, Mo.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Jefferson Barracks Mo*

Died: *11/10/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1914*

Remarks: *Not known by name 7/7*

Former Roll No. 18-230 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin P. Past</i>												Certificate No. <i>538843</i>					
APR 1908												Rate: 12 to 20 50 50			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 36	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 100	1927.	1	
	2			2	5 36		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	5 36		3	4 60		3	4 105		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	5 36		4	4 60		4	4 105		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	12/5 53 73		2	5 36		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50		2	
	3	11 36		3	5 36		3	4 60		3	4 136 50		3	4 50		3	
	4	9 36		4	7 36		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	Trans. to M.		4	
1909.	1	7 36	1913.	1	4 36 67	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 48		2	4 60		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	6 36	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 48		2	4 60		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 48		3	4 60		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4 48		4	4 117		4	4 150		4			4	
												GROUP 1 PAID					
												70 JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Edward S. Past</i>												Certificate No. <i>14431</i>					
Last paid to: APR 4 1908												Rate: 12 21 50			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2	APR 26 28 67		2			2			2	
	3			3	7		3	GROUP 1		3			3			3	
	4			4	7		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	8		2			2			2			2	
	3	12 54		3	9		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 54		4	7		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	7 54	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36 28		2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 64 50		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 64 50	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 64 50		2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3	4 64 50		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 64 50		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Past, Mary A.** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **787899** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward S**

Service **Sgt Major 1 Regt Minn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **March 30 - 1930** +
 Reported **JUL 21 1930**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Past, Mary A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **787.899** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 13, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: **Edward S. Past**

Service: **Sergeant Major 1st Regiment Minnesota Infantry.**

71 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 5, 1914	March 24, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No Atty. Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 31 1915** 6-879
JAN 6 1917

NAME

MARY A PAST

Certificate No.

Fees

787899

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

4/5
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 7/6
 6/1

Letter 7/30

NAME:

Mary A. Past

Certificate No.

787.899

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 25 30

Remarks:

1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

APR 26 47 60

JAN 19 36 30

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Paster Henry H* 57,515

Certificate No. *62577.6* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pr. Unassigned 16 Ind. V.S.*

Guardian: *Frank M. Gluck* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1907*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		18 Oct 1906	<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>William C.</i>	20 May 1910	
				<i>Harold P.</i>	15 Nov 1915	
				<i>Ralph H.</i>	28 Apr 1919	
				<i>Willis C.</i>	9 July 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *OCT 16 1920*

Remarks: *Appt'd 10/2-26 By Prob Court Gdn. Frank Co Bond \$500 Ev. filed with Aud'r. May 1907*

Former Roll No. *790*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Pastera, Toribio* June 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1,262 351* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of ~~May 1, 1920~~

Service *Pvt., 45th Co Philippine Scouts U.S.A.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50 <i>15</i>	May 1, 1920 <i>Oct. 6, 1924^R</i>	<i>April 4, 1925</i>		
Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			

Remarks: *Died Jan 21, 1927 3-1087 Reported FEB 17 1928*
ck dated 1/4/27 Asset of estate

NAME:		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				Certificate No.	
Henry H. Pastler		57,515				625776	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
DEC 4 1907		72+2-30+6		Frank M. Glick, Gdn			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1916.		1921.	
1		1 14	54	1 18	54	1 26	42
2		2 2/15	54	2 26	54	2 18	42
3		3 12	54	3 23	54	3 15	42
4		4 13	54	4 21	52 ⁸⁰	4 13	42
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1 4/3	48.	1 19	54	1 25	48	1 16	42
2 15	54	2 12	54	2 26	48	2 18	42
3 28	60	3 13	54	3 15	48	3 14	67 ⁴⁰
4 11	60	4 18	54	4 20	48	4	GROUP 3
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1 12	60	1 4/9	54	1 30	48	1	
2 11	60	2 14	54	2 27	45 ⁶⁷	2	
3 13	60	3 17	54	3 25	42	3	
4 3	60	4 1/13	54	4 20	42	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1 11	60	1 18	54	1 25	42	1	
2 7/7	54	2 25	54	2 24	42	2	
3 15	54	3 23	54	3 17	42	3	
4 13	54	4 17/15	54	4 16	42	4	

NAME Toribio Pastera
 Certificate No. 1,262 351
 Fees None

June 5, 1920
 Act of ~~May 1, 1920~~

RATE—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			16-89	4	4							
MAY			4 15	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	25							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

~~CHECK 923 OS~~
~~CHECK 170 OS~~
~~CHECK 156 OS~~
 1/21/28
 1/21/27
 minor

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME **Pasternacki, Eva**

Certificate No. **496778** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN,**

Name of Soldier **Frank**

Service **Pt I 4 Wis**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.					

Died **Mar. 15 - 1923**

Reported **APR 10 1923**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME **Pasternacki, Eva** **71635**

Certificate No. **496. 778** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: **Frank**

Service: **Priv I. 4 Wis**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		127 Feb. 1899	21 July 1900				
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5110** Home:

6-682

NAME EVA PASTERNAKI.												
Certificate No										WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT		
Fees 496778												
GROUP 1												
RATE- 20												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4 CHECK CANCELED											
MAY	GROUP 1.											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Eva Pasternacki</i>										SPAIN. DEP. REL.					Certificate No. <i>496.778</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 4 20					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1923.	9	<i>4 24</i>	1927.	1			
2			2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>0 4 20³⁰</i>	2		2				
3			3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>1 4 20</i>	3		3				
4			4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	1928.	1			
2			2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>2 4</i>	2		2				
3			3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>8</i>	3		3				
4			4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4				
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	1913.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1			
2	<i>13 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>2</i>	2		2				
3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>8</i>	3		3				
4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4				
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1			
2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>2</i>	2		2				
3	<i>3 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>8</i>	3		3				
4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1928																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PASTERS, JAMES T.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **777264** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. & Corpl, B, 5th Md. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	1 June 1909	24 June 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 14 1912	MAY 31 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	MAY 27 1914	JUN 8 - 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1921. Notice here in JUL 27 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 25 1914 Act 6/27/90** Home: *Dis 7/18* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pasters James T*

Certificate No. *777264* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri B 5 Md Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>173 June 1891</i>	<i>6 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *34831* Home: *Dis* 6-681

NAME: JAMES T. PASTER S				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 777264							
Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 12				Rate: 50				marks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	13	90 SH	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	10	90 SH		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	11	90 SH		3	4	120
	4				4	3			4	13	90 SH		4	4	120
	1				1	6			1	10	90 SH		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 450		1916.	2	13	90 SH	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	5 75			3	11	90 SH		3	4	181
	4				4	4			4	11	90 SH		4	4	150
	1				1	4			1	12	90 SH		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	12	90 SH	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	14	90 SH		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	19 75 H.H.			4	8	90 SH		4		
	1				1	11 75 H.H.			1	7	90 SH		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	12 75 SH		1918.	2	10	90 SH	1922.	2		
	3				3	14 90 SH			3	4	118		3		
	4				4	12 90 SH			4	4	120		4		

NAME: James T Pastors				Remarks: JH				Certificate No. 777264							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. D)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME: **Pasters, Thomas**

Certificate No. **525 659** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service: **Cpl D 98 O V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 3, 1920			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 5, 1927		

Died **May 8, 1929** Reported **JUN 19 1929**
 Remarks: *Letter to Fris 7-21-29 review*

✓ Died **May 8, 1929** Reimbursement order dated **Sept. 23, 1929**
 payable to **Ida Pasters**
Brilliant, Ohio

JAN 1 1 1927

(S-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: **Pasters, Thomas** 150

Certificate No. **525 659** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6, '07**

Service: **Cpl. D-98-OV D** ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 Dec 08	26 Dec 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	20 May 12	29 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	8 Dec 13	9 Feb 14	Inc.	72	Nov 3-1920	DEC 18 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 6 1920 Home: 6-681

NAME THOMAS PASTERS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 525659

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90		CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90			REIMBURSEMENT			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 15					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME *Thomas Paster* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 525659

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: 2 - DEC 4 - 1908

Remarks: ~~30 40~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10/4 3/20	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	44.50	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	16	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2		45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pasthrum Ole* HEAD-REPTD 61871
 FEB 17 1912

Certificate No. 562222 ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pvt. E. 13th Ia.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 26-1905</i>	<i>May 18-1905</i>				

Fees: *Died Nov. 27 1911* Accrued order dated *Nov 16, 1922*
 payable to widow *children on their own vouchers!*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Lora Kerling, Street, 62 East 55th Portland, Oregon*

Died: *Nov 27 - 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 27 - 1911*

Remarks: *HEAD-REPTD FEB 17 1912* *Nancy M. Preston 148 1/2 East State St., Portland, Oregon.*

Former Roll No. *51386* Acc'd of vouchers to Mr. *James 12/1/22* Home: *Portland, Oregon.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pastor Adam* 29703

Certificate No. 654339 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 11 Batty and Capt 18 Batty Ind L* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 29 1916</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>25 July 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 28 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 5 1921</i>

Fees: *Died 6/17 1920* Accrued order dated *MAR 5 1921*
 payable to widow *Emma*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,*

Transferred to: *MAR 21 1921*

Died: *June 17 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *98 25032* Home: *Hamington 23 St. Louis* 6-681

NAME: <i>Ole Pothrum</i>				DEAD-RETTD FEB 17 1912				Certificate No. <i>562222</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	12	36		1				1			
	2			2	11	36		2				2			
	3			3	8	36		3				3			
	4			4	9	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

JAN 4 1909

15 36

13 36

13 36

18 36

13 36

13 36

10 36

10 80

10 80

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Adam Pastor</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>654339</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 20 40 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36		1	4	120		1			
	2			2	6	36		2	4	120		2			
	3			3	7	36		3	4	120		3			
	4			4	9	36		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1			1	7	45		1	4	120		1			
	2			2	7	45		2	4	120		2			
	3			3	7	45		3	4	120		3			
	4			4	6	36		4	4	120		4			
1909.	1			1	4	72		1	3/30	74 ³³		1			
	2			2	4	72		2				2			
	3			3	4	72		3				3			
	4			4	4	72		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	72		1				1			
	2			2		72		2				2			
	3			3	4	72		3				3			
	4			4	4	72		4				4			

GROUP 2

NAME: *Pastor Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Priv. 11th Battery + Corp. 18th Battery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>Ind. R. Army</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 17-1920</i>	<i>March 5-1921</i>			
Fee: <i>G. W. Skults</i> \$ <i>10⁰⁰</i> <i>3/30/21</i> GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 21 1921 6-679

NAME: *Pastor Ida J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *477500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Francis J Pastor*

Service: *P 10 79th Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 20 1917</i>	<i>Apr 11 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 16, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 23 1918 679

NAME: <i>Emma Pastor</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>897295</i>																							
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>30</i>								Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Ida J Pastor</i> Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>244500</i>																							
Last paid to:								Rate: 25 <i>30</i>								Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
GROUP 1																							
MAY 4 1908																							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pastor Ida J.*

Certificate No. *477500* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Francis J.*

Service: *P 10 79 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 May 97</i>	<i>25 Apr 99</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dropped Failure to claim 3/4/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 3 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>70779</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pastorius Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *546460* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Hugh Pastorius*

Service: *Pvt E 62 and D 155 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>						
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th, 1903, by act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1903</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30. May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7928</i>				OCT 18 1918		

679

NAME: *Ida J Pastor*

9450

Certificate No. *477500*

Last paid to: *Rate 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1908
12/22 36-
114
12
8 10 AM
GROUP 1

CHICAGO,
Dropped; failure to claim 3y 3mos
Rtd max 3 9/13

C-681

NAME: *Eliza J Pastorius*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *546460*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 20 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	13	34			2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	9	36			3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	9				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	8				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	8				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	8				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	10				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	9				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	10				4			

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Pastorius, James W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081645* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt R2 U. Va. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 13 1916</i>	<i>June 1 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

JUL 8 1916

Former Roll No. *427 A. J.* Home: *2212 Carson St. Pittsburgh*

NAME *Pastorius, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038,749* ARMY INVALID Law:

Service *Pt D 14 Pa V Cav*

Disability

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Apr. 25 1925* Reported *MAY 8 - 1925*

Remarks: *ck - letter 5/5/25*

Apr. 25 1925 Accrued order payable to widow *Maria Pastorius* *JUN 19 1925* *Mc Mechen W. Va.*

NAME: James W. Pastorius												Certificate No. 1081645						
Last paid to: 4/4/07-8.				Rate: 12 25 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	1	9		1	4	75		1	4	120	9	4	100	
	2	5	75	2	2	7		2	4	75		2	4	120	9	4	50	
	3	12	36	3	3	8	4390	3	4	75		3	4	120	11	4	50	
	4	11	36	4	4	6	45	4	4	75		4	4	120	12	4	50	
1908.	1	9		1	1	6		1	4	75		1	4	120	3	1	4	50
	2	9		2	2	8		2	4	75		2	4	120	3	4	50	
	3	13		3	3	9		3	4	75		3	4	141	3	4	50	
	4	7		4	4	11	75	4	4	90		4	4	150	Trans. to			
1909.	1	7		1	1	4		1	4	90		1	4	150	Payment Car.			
	2	12		2	2	4		2	4	90		2	4	150				
	3	13		3	3	4		3	4	90		3	4	150				
	4	8		4	4	4		4	4	90		4	4	150				
1910.	1	6		1	1	4	75	1	4	90		1	4	150				
	2	6		2	2	4	75	2	4	90		2	4	150				
	3	9		3	3	4	75	3	4	90		3	4	150				
	4	7		4	4	4	75	4	4	128		4	4	150	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME JOHN PASTORIUS												Certificate No. 1038749		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees												RATE— 72											
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY												4	72	4	72								
MARCH												4	72	4	72								
APRIL												4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72											4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	24	52	80																
JULY	4	72											4	72									
AUGUST	4	72											4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72											4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72											4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72											4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72											4	72									

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PASTORIUS, JOHN** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **1038749** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 4, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. D. 14 Pa. V. C.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE 18		APR 27 1907	DEC 14 1907	40		JUN 10 1916	
Reis. 24		Sept. 11, 1914	<i>Oct. 28, 1914</i>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
		May 5, 1919	W	Inc. 72		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	NOV 16 1922^N
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 34858 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				Home: NOV 7 1914 <small>6-681</small>			

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pastorius Martha J* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **378482** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert D Pastorius*

Service: *Co. E 14 Ca Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>20 June, 1893</i>			
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22722</i>				<small>6-679</small>		

NAME: JOHN PASTORIUS				Certificate No. 1038749										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 24-40-50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	8		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	2		3	4 72		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4	12 28 23		4	6		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4 50 68 4
1908.	1	10 36	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 72
	2	9		2	6		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3	10		3	6		3	4 72		3	4 161		3	4 72
	4	10		4	4		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	4 72
1909.	1	6	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 72
	2	8		2	4		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	4 72
	3	9		3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	4 72
	4	8		4	4 36		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	4 72
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 72
	2	8		2	4 36		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	4 72
	3	7		3	4 36		3	4 116 80		3	4 150		3	4 72
	4	6		4	5 69.20		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	4 72

NAME: Martha J. Pastorius				Certificate No. 378482										
Last paid to: APR 4 1900				Rate: 25-30 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3	14 34		3	9		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	4 30
	4	9 36		4	9		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1	7	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2	9		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	10		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	11		4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 30
	2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 30

(S-P. A. 1.)

Pastorius Rachel L MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *489667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James D Pastorius*

Service: *Corp A 3 1st Va. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 20	\$12.00	per month from April 1903, by act of that date.	23 Feb. 1900			
Inc 20		March 31, 1917	May 2, 1917			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3002g.* MAY 1 91917

(S-P. A. 2.)

Pastorius Sarah J

Certificate No. *602989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Pastorius*

Service: *Capt B 62 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to	\$12.00	per month from April 1903, by act of that date.	11 Jan. 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 17 1912* Bureau notified: *July 10 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3292g.* 6-679

NAME:

Rachel L Castorius

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

489667

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~to~~ ~~25~~ = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 6	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 6	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 13 34	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 9	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 7	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 9	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 5	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74 67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 6	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 7	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4 1922

NAME:

Sarah J Castorius

Certificate No.

602989

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 6	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 12	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 14 34	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 12	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 10	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 14	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 11	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

PIESBURGH

GROUP 1

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pastors Lydia* 58,635

Certificate No. *532063* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pr. 6 1st Va V.I. and 147 Co. 2 Battle V.P.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 May 1902	13 May 1903			
Increased to \$10.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10 Oct 1908 age 37</i>		Bureau notified: <i>26 Feb 1909</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>568.</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paswater Inez C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *817602* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Mavity Paswater*

Service: *Priv. 4th 22nd Ind Inf.*

Married 1891

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Sept 18-1916	Dec 1-1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>George W. Coward \$10.00 12/1/16</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

12/7
6-679

NAME: Lydia Pastors				Certificate No. 58,635 552 063											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Inez C. Paswater				Certificate No. 817 602											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90

GROUP 3

12/18/20

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME Paswater Ines E

Certificate No. 817602

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas Mavity Paswater

Service Pt H 22 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 28, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 16 1928</i>						

Remarks:

NAME: Paswater William J

(3-P. A. 1.) 31505

Certificate No. 677788

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt H 22 Ind*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	25 AUG 12	17 MAY 1913	Inc	30	25 AUG 12	17 MAY 1913
Reis	15	18 Oct 09	16 Nov 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	17 MAY 1912	16 AUG 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:					72	July 1, 1922	Oct. 26, 1922

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 31506*

Home:

NAME **INEZ E PASWATER**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **817602**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

William J Paswater

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

677788

Last paid to:

Rate:

14-15-25-30-40-50-60-70-72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 11 4 50 ²⁰	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 12 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 11 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2	1911. 2 7 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 22 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3	1911. 3 7 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 151	1923. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4	1911. 4 7 75	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 150	Trans to Payment Card	1928. 4
1909. 1	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150		1929. 1
1909. 2	1911. 2 4 75	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 150		1929. 2
1909. 3	1911. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2	1911. 2 4 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3	1911. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 108	1919. 3 4 150		1930. 3
1910. 4	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 150		1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Paswaters Amanda A.* (S-P.A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *862344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *James G.*

Service: *Corpl. G. 9th Dela Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Oct 19-1918</i>	<i>Feb 21-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

From *none*
+ ROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *5/8/1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1920**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

MAR 3 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Paswaters James H.* (S-P.A. 1.) **456**

Certificate No. *745519* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. Gg Delaware*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Apr. 18/07</i>			<i>30 June 10-1918</i>	
<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 23/12</i>				
<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>Mar 18, 1917</i>	<i>June 9, 1917</i>				

Fees: _____

Died *Oct 2 1918* Accrued order dated *Feb 21/19*
payable to widow *Amanda A.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *10/2/18-3-888* Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1918**

Remarks: *From 11th INF JAN 27, 1900.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

3/3 6-681

NAME:

Amanda A. Paswaters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

862344

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 15, 1921

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	3/8 87.50	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	GRUOR 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

C-881

NAME:

9

James H. Paswaters

Certificate No.

745519

Last paid to:

456

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 38	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	3/8 59.	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 34-	1911. 2	4 38	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 38	1911. 3	5 38	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 38	1911. 4	6 38	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	GRUOR 2	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 38	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 38	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 38	1912. 3	5 51.40	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 38	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 38	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54.60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 38	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	5 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 38	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 38	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 38	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 38	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 38	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 79.20	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 38	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

C-881

NAME: **Patat Emory S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197490** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt G 2nd Ga Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 3 1921	Jan 17 1922				

Fees: **NONE**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 23 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Patberg, Mary** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 381**

Certificate No. **669489** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **max**

Service: **164 Pt E + 68" U.S.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 27-1908	Dec 10-1908	Charles	May 27-08	Nov 18-1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Alonzo	"	Nov 18-1911
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **148** 6-679

NAME:

EMORY S. PATAT

Certificate No.

1197490

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 - 1919.1: 12
 - 1919.2: 4 12
 - 1919.3: 4 12
 - 1919.4: 4 12
 - 1920.1: 4 12
 - 1920.2: 4 12
 - 1920.3: 4 12
 - 1921.4: 72 40
 - 1922.1: 10 36
 - 1922.2: 4 36
 - 1922.3: 4 36
 - 1922.4: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 - 1925.1: 12
 - 1925.2: 4 12
 - 1925.3: 4 12
 - 1925.4: 4
 - 1926.1: 1
 - 1926.2: 2
 - 1926.3: 3
 - 1926.4: 4
 - 1927.1: 1
 - 1927.2: 2
 - 1927.3: 3
 - 1927.4: 4
 - 1928.1: 1
 - 1928.2: 2
 - 1928.3: 3
 - 1928.4: 4
 - 1929.1: 1
 - 1929.2: 2
 - 1929.3: 3
 - 1929.4: 4
 - 1930.1: 1
 - 1930.2: 2
 - 1930.3: 3
 - 1930.4: 4

NAME:

381

Mary Patberg

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

669489

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	48		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	48	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	7	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	48		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 - 1919.1: 9 4 30
 - 1919.2: 0 4 30
 - 1919.3: 1 4 30
 - 1919.4: 12 4 30
 - 1920.1: 3 1 4 30
 - 1920.2: 2 2 4 30
 - 1920.3: 3 3 4 30
 - 1920.4: 4
 - 1921.1: 1 4 90
 - 1921.2: 2 4 90
 - 1921.3: 3 4 90
 - 1921.4: 4 4 90
 - 1922.1: 1 4 90
 - 1922.2: 2 4 90
 - 1922.3: 3 4 90
 - 1922.4: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 - 1925.1: 1
 - 1925.2: 2
 - 1925.3: 3
 - 1925.4: 4
 - 1926.1: 1
 - 1926.2: 2
 - 1926.3: 3
 - 1926.4: 4
 - 1927.1: 1
 - 1927.2: 2
 - 1927.3: 3
 - 1927.4: 4
 - 1928.1: 1
 - 1928.2: 2
 - 1928.3: 3
 - 1928.4: 4
 - 1929.1: 1
 - 1929.2: 2
 - 1929.3: 3
 - 1929.4: 4
 - 1930.1: 1
 - 1930.2: 2
 - 1930.3: 3
 - 1930.4: 4

NAME: *Patch A. Lemuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *29686*

Certificate No. *585507* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl. F. 1 Btthw 18 U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Aug 90</i>	<i>26 May 91</i>	INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1912</i>	JUN 2, 1913
<i>Revs</i>		<i>19 23 May 12</i>	<i>13 Nov 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: *National Military Home Ind.*

Died: *August 19, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1914** *3-1081 H*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 19 1913** *29686* Home: **SOLDIERS HOME** 6-681

NAME: *Patch A. Lemuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *29686*

Certificate No. *585507* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Cpl. F. 1 Battalion 18 U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Aug 90</i>	<i>26 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.*

Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>A. Samuel Patch Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. <i>5-85507</i>													
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>75</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>	GROUP 3	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1			
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2			2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3			3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>			4			4			4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>13 36</i>			2			2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>21 36</i>			3			3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>30 50 M.H.</i>			4			4			4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>24 M.H.</i>	1917.	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2				2	<i>11 50 M.H.</i>			2			2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>15 M.H.</i>			3			3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>20 75 M.H.</i>			4	<i>Inc.</i>		4			4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>10 75 M.H.</i>	1918.	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2				2	<i>9 M.H.</i>			2			2			2		2	
	3				3	DEAD			3			3			3		3	
	4				4				4			4			4		4	

5-681

NAME: <i>A. Samuel Patch</i>					Certificate No. <i>585507</i>													
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks: <i>274.200</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2				2				2			2			2		2	
	3				3				3			3			3		3	
	4				4				4			4			4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2				2				2			2			2		2	
	3				3				3			3			3		3	
	4				4				4			4			4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	COLUMBUS	1917.	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2				2				2			2			2		2	
	3				3				3			3			3		3	
	4				4				4			4			4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2				2				2			2			2		2	
	3				3				3			3			3		3	
	4				4				4			4			4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patch Abial H.*

Certificate No. *371.006* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres H. G. Meaf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 July 1891</i>	<i>5 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 Aug. 1912.* Bureau notified: *17 Sept. 1912 (letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Patch, Albert**

Certificate No. *1107875.* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt E 1 Vt H A*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *May 17-1926* Reported **JUN 1 1 1926**

Remarks: *ck*

May 17 26 Accrued order dated **NOV 1 2 1926**

able to widow *Flora Patch*

*25 Springfield Ave.
Medford
Mass.*

NAME: <i>Abiel H. Patch Lead (1912-1913)</i>				Certificate No. <i>371.006</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8 51</i>			2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>28 51</i>			3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	<i>9 51</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 51</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4				4				4		

NAME	ALBERT PATCH.											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	1107875											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	50	23 33							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patch Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1.127.875* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. E. 1 84 A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	10	21 Feb 1907	<i>27 May 1907</i>	30	3	3 June 1913	<i>28 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	10	19 May 1912	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *127* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patch Alongo* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *336435* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *At D. 156. N.Y.*

Disability: *Severe deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	20	27 Aug 88	<i>11 Feb 89</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 14-1914</i>	<i>Dec 21-1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert Patch</i> Act of May 11, 1912 20739 Certificate No. <i>1107875</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Michigan</i>				Rate: 50 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7	38.60		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	7	33		4	5			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	5			2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	5			3	13	57.46		3	4	72		3	4	181
	4	7			4	4	54.11		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	5	54.30.20		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Alonso Patch</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>336,435</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>22-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Beneficial Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	66	1915.	1	5	87.33	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	66		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	10	66		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	66	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	66		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12	66		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	66	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	10	66		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	9	66		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	9	66		4	4	66		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12	66	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	9	66		2	4	66		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	66		3	4	66		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	66		4	4	66		4	4	90		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patch Andrew J*

Certificate No. *993935* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lieut + Adj. 7 Minn. Vol Inf*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>mech 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Jan 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Dec-72-Nov 24, 1920. DEC 28 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39417 (29)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patch Annie A*

Certificate No. *812.747* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Lynus H.*

Service: *Corp. J. C. 149 C. Inf.*

ISSUES. **MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 18. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1916*

6-679

NAME: Andrew J Patch												Certificate No. 293935													
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (28) 15 20 30 40 50 75												Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 75		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4	144	1927.	1			
	2				2	11	N.D.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4	72		2			
	3				3	13	A.M.		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4	72		3			
	4	13	20.80		4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4	72		4			
1908.	1	14	JHE	1912.	1	18	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4/12	58		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4	72		2			
	3	17	AMP		3	18	LBL		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	3	4	72		3			
	4	16	HTE		4	12/27	47.33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	1							
	1	13	SER		1	4	LBL		1	4	90		1	4	150		1								
1909.	2	15	JNT	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2								
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3								
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4								
1910.	1	13	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1								
	2	12	N.T.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2								
	3	11	A.M.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3								
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128.		4												
												Trans. to No.		Payment Card											
												GROUP 1 PAID		TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: Annie A. Patch												Certificate No. 812.747												
Last paid to:												Rate: 25 30		ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	9/12	13.20		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	19	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			
												GROUP 3 PAID		TO JUNE 4, 1922										

92848

Widow Anne G.

Certificate No. **639932** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Emory Edward*

Rank: *Private 33*

ISSUES.				BIFORS—OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	27 Feb 1909	<i>Clarence E.</i>	<i>Feb 27 1909</i>	<i>July 19 1917</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1920**

Remarks: *at \$12.00 per month deducted from July 31/08 to Jan 1/09 leaving this amount until it is decided by CPT of duty Clarence E. became of duty July 30 '08. Letter CPT dated May 2/09 attached to records.*

Former Roll No. **14092**

(S-P.A.S.)

NAME: *Patch Arthur* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *9627*

Certificate No. **365 312** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt 22 Mich 79.* **43863**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	2	Mar 07	27 Sep. 07	<i>Inc</i>	24	Feb 19 1910	
"	10	MAY 25 1912	JAN 7 1913	<i>Ind</i>	30	Feb. 19. 1918	<i>June 23. 1913</i>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **25469 NL** Home: **14288**

NAME: Annie O Patch Care										Certificate No. 639832												
Last paid to:					Date: 12 24 90 85					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1					
	2				2	13	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	15	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	21	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1					
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2	75		2						
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1		3						
	4	Oct	42		4	23	36		4	4	36		4			4						
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	1/6	42		2	4			2	4	36		2				2					
	3	7/8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3					
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4					
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75.		2				2				2	
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	1/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: Arthur Patch										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 365 3/2							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907					Date: 12 24 90 40 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2	
	3	11/26	12.13		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3	
	4	1/2	36.		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4	
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1	
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2	
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	181		3	4	50		3	
	4	8	36		4	21/4	3638		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	

NAME: Patch Asa J. 159766

Certificate No. 472 733 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv. F. 35" Mis. T. D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb. 09</u>	<u>17 Mar. 09</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Jan 24, 1913</u>	
				<u>"</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>" 24 1917</u>	
				<u>"</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>" 24 1922</u>	<u>Apr 28, 1913</u>

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: 20 Sept 1916 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Check No. 3288122 Dated 4 Dec 1916 Canceled.

Aug 20 1916 Accrued order dated AUG 14 1918 Bear Lake

payable to widow Mary Patch Mich

Former Roll No. 16.609 59 AUG 26 1918 ORIGINAL **14297**

NAME: Patch Asa J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 472 733 ARMY INVALID. **16809**

Service: Pv. F. 35" Mis. T. D. **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Disability: Chr diar & res dis rest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>0</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2" Mar 95</u>	<u>26" Mar '90</u>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 19204 Home:

NAME: <i>Asa J. Patch</i>										Certificate No. <i>472733</i>					
Last paid to: <i>6 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>165-0</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 4950</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 4950</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 4950</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 4950</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 4950</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 4950</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 4950</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 4950</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>4/7</i>	<i>380</i>	1913.	1		<i>364 42 Inc.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 4950</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 4950</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 4950</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 49.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 4950</i>		2		<i>9/20 935</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 4950</i>		3		<i>76</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 4950</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Asa J. Patch</i>										Certificate No. <i>472733</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 18</i>		1913.	1		<i>DETROIT</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Catch, Auburn S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *143850* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt B 2nd Vit. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-19-1907</i>	<i>16 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc-24</i>		<i>Dec 25, 1913</i>	<i>Jan'y 24, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>Dec 25, 1918</i>	
		<i>18-20 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 27/15* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10/8715*

Remarks: *Died 9/27/15 Accrued order dated 12/26/16*
payable to Will Vandament Gen. Ad. Sarah A. Catch

Former Roll No. *116* GENERAL LAW Home: *Send 500 - Cherokee Co. Kans 1/1/16*

6-551

NAME: *Patch Benjamin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *249428* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. A. 4th W. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24th Feb. 1912</i>	<i>16th Mar. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *April 29 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1912*

Remarks: *Accrued payable to Miss Clarinda Order dated Jan 13 1913*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-551

NAME: Auburn P. Patch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 143850

Last paid to: Rate: 72 x 24 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	8	72		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
	1				1	12													
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	3	39 ²⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin A. Patch Certificate No. 249428

Last paid to: Jan. 4, 1912 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	40		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

249425 | *[illegible]* | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Disability: Corp. A. 4th U.S. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 July 1890	13 Oct. 1892				

Fee: _____

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 8125 | Home: _____

NAME: Patch Benjamin J. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 885,828 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. K. 14th Maine*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	21 Mar. 1907	27 July 1907				

Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 5 1907* | Bureau notified: *Sept 6 1907*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ | Home: *Hastings Maine*

NAME: Patch, Bridget (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 216469 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: David R. Patch

Service: Priv. G. 5" Maine

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	5 Aug. 1885	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE 27 Mch. 1915				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: January 7, 1923. Bureau notified: FEB 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 10 1917 6-679

NAME: Patch, Caroline E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 312947 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pri. F & I 19

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	8	13 Nov. 1890	4 Nov. 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3. BOSTON MASS. 6-679

NAME: <i>Bridgetta Patch</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>376,469</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i>					Date: <i>30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1924.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>CAROLINE E. PATCH</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>372,947</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Date: <i>12-25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1924.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Patch Caroline E (S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 482 377 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Pt I 4 R.I. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	Sept 21 1922 March 1922				
Died: April 22, 1925						
Reported: MAY 14 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Patch Caroline E (S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 482 377 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John B. P. Dwyer

Service: Co. 4th R.I. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Pen 30		Sept 21 1922	Feb 3 1923			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 13 1923						

6-679

NAME

CAROLINE E PATCH

CERTIFICATE NO.

482577

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

Let to P.M. 5/9.

NAME:

Caroline E. Patch

Certificate No.

482577

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

224/33
4 30
4 30
5 4

NAME: *Patch, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951802* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. G. 77. and C. 130 Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 17	17	July 1907	3 Sep. 1907				
REISSUE	17	MAY 25, 1912	DEC 9, 1912				

Fees: *See office*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped.* Bureau notified: **SEP 7 1916**

Remarks: *Payable to Claim*

Former Roll No. *28085* Home: *See office*

NAME: *Patch, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124755* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp. I, 43 " Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	12	5 March, 1907	5 Oct. 1907	Inc.	19	Feb. 21, 1915	Aug. 21, 1915
Reis. 15 1/2	15 1/2	17 May, 1912	24 July, 1912		22 1/2	Feb. 21, 1920	<i>or</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *73 Laurel St*

Died: *Feb. 28 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1916** Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Melrose Mass.*

Remarks: *Died Feb 28, 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1916*

Payable to widow *Mary C. Patch - Groton, Mass.*

Former Roll No. **SEP 13 1915** *BOSTON, MASS.* **JUN 20 1916** Home: *ORIGINAL*

Charles Patch 118

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2		
	3	10/14	25 ⁰⁷		3	11/16	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	36		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	17	36		2	12	36		2				2		
	3	11/2	36		3	X	X		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	36		4				4		
1909.	1	X	X		1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	72 ⁶		2	30	P.H.		2				2		
	3	X			3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	12	72 ^{no}		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles A. Patch				Act of May 11, 1912 20939				Certificate No. 1124755							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8				Rate: 15 ⁵⁰ 19				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	10/21	33 ⁸⁷		3	9			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	4	36		4	8			4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2		
	3	5			3	20	48 ⁸⁷		3	7/7	53 ⁸³		3		
	4	5			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2		
	3	X			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		

Patch Charles C

Certificate No. *48093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
Civil War

Service: *Pt. 6-14-98* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *9.3.79 face res total deafness left ear, affection of right eye, deformity of*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 91</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 1918</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Oct 1914</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Oct 1919</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *MAY 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Patch Clarinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin A. Patch*

Service: *Pri. Co. 14th Me*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	

Fees: *W. Edgar H. Hard*
fee deducted

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *5/6/14* Bureau notified: *9/1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. c-679

NAME:

Charles E Patch

MAY 1, 1912
48093

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 72 ~~72~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	15	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	19	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	51		2	4	950		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	51		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	17	51		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	25	51		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	51		3	4	54		3	4	100		3	GROUP 2		3			
	4	9	51		4	10	60.20		4	4	72		4			4			

NAME:

Clarinda Patch

Certificate No.

757.717

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	76.80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD-REPT'D
JUN 12 1909

77073

(3-P. A. 1.)

10409 ARMY WIDOW.

Service: *Horace D. Capt. Co. 16 Min.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 June 1862</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1863</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 31, 1908</i>				
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 12 1909		
Former Roll No. <i>9337</i>						

6-570

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~270370~~

NAME: *Patch, Cyrus W.*

Certificate No. *889963* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Cpl. Co 149 ovd*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>22 Mar 05</i>	<i>2 May 05</i>	<i>Reis, Reissue</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1915</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>5 Dec 12</i>			<i>to end 21 Apr. 1916</i>	<i>date of death.</i>
Fees:				Payable to <i>Annie A. Patch, widow</i> <i>Milledgeville, Ohio.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Milledgeville O.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 4 1916</i>					
Remarks:		<i>3-888.</i>					
<i>Restoration & Reissue to correct name from Cyrus Patch & to allow Increase</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>244</i>				<i>AUG 30 1916</i>			

6-531

NAME: *Cynthia N. Patch*

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUN 12 1909

Certificate No. *10409*

Last paid to:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Oct 60
GROUP A
P.M. June 9*

MILWAUKEE

Act of Mar. 17, 1912

Certificate No. *889963*

NAME: *Cyrus Patch*

Remarks: *270590*

Last paid to:

18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		9/2 41 38		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		GROUP B		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 54 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 54.		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 54		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hatch, Daniel

Certificate No.: 309765 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Civil War

Service: Pvt 1-Vt. V Co

Disability: Chr. diarr, reudis rectum, dis l eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 OCT 11 1911	17 NOV 20 1911				

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Remarks: 10/12/16 - 3/8/18 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1918 Check No. 2776/20 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled

Former Roll No.: **Home:**

6-581

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hatch, Daniel W

Certificate No.: 1145291 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A, 9th Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	29 Feb. 1908	10 Apr. 1908	Inc.	21	Sept 21. 1915	Feby. 14. 1916
Inter.	27	Dec. 1910	7 Jan. 1911				
Rev.	18	25 May 1912	16 Dec. 1912				

Transferred from: **Transferred to:** 79 Grove St

Died: 2 Apr 1916 **Bureau notified:** JUN 28 1916 **Remarks:** Death reported by P. M. at New London Conn

Former Roll No.: MAR 9 1916 **BOSTON, MASS.** **Home:**

6-581

NAME: 26 Daniel Patch Certificate No. 309765
 Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 7-24 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel W. Patch Act of May 11, 1916 21116 Certificate No. 1145291
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~21~~ 21 Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42.70	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1	7	2	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4	23	45.18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4		

DELMOTE D Patch

SC 1182367

Final Act Accts. Section

R520 - Vet adms Bldg - 7-18-39

aa

Paisley

JUL 19 1939

NAME: *Patch, Ebenezer* (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1116,346* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. A, 36 & D, 56*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 12</i>		<i>19 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1908</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *unknown*

Revised by *Com.* SEP 22 1911

Died 5 Aug. 1911, pay Emil M. Dohla

Reid claim Order Feb. 1912

Former Roll No. *14776* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *S. H. Chelsea Mass*

PAYEE Scharbein, Charles F FILE NO. XC-464
 FILE NO. SC 1182278

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Roberts 4/5/39		
Q Spouch 5/2/39		
...		
...		
QFP 6-14-39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Ebenezer Patch Certificate No. 21157 1116,346

Last paid to: Dec 17 28 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	144		4	2/9	24.00		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		72.36	1912.	1		Rent	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Patch Edward E.

(G-P. A. 1A)

Certificate No.

868549**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pt A 171 Ohio Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOUSES—Admitted	HOUSES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died March 27, 1924.	Reported APR 10 1924
				Remarks CK.	

NAME:

Patch, Edward E.

(G-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

868549**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Act of May 11, 1917~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pt. A, 171 Ohio ~~Inf~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	18	8 Mch. 1907	19 Oct. 1917	Inc.	21	Aug. 25, 1916	Oct 17, 1916
Inc.	15	1 Sept. 1911	3 Oct. 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	18	22 May 1912	4 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 6 1916

Former Roll No.

5476 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

G-501

NAME EDWARD K. PATCH

Certificate No.

Fees 868549

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Edward K. Patch Act of May 11, 1919. 21192 Certificate No. 868549

Last paid by: 1 Sept 17 08 Rate: ~~50~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		150
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		50
	3	11/11	24 #2		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	90		3		4
	4	7	36.		4	7	45.00		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	10			3	10/18	45.10		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	9			4		4 54		4	5	63 90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	9			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	10			3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Latch Edward P.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1071657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. Troop B-15 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of nervous system*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 10</i>		<i>4 Dec '06</i>	<i>15 Feb '07</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>May 26-1922</i>	<i>DEC 9 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20* *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.* *3/3/22*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Take view, Ore.*

JAN 8 1923 Home:

Former Roll No. *661-899*

NAME: *Latch Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193001* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. W. 1" Idaho Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>July 22, 1920</i>	<i>SEP 15 1921</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>June 12, 1925</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>June 12, 1929</i>					

Fee: *30* *June 12, 1932* *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 10/2/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 26 1921** Home:

6-881

NAME: Edward R. Patch ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. 1071657

Last paid to: HE Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	18	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	26.55
	3				3	26	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	13 12
	4	14	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	12
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	
	2	14	30		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	
	3	11	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	
1910.	1	15	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	
	4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: Edwin Patch ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1193.001

Last paid to: HE Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-12-7730

42149

Patch Ellen

Certificate No. *568.905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Oscar A.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 870 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1899</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$ 30.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
		<i>Inc: 20 July 11-1917 to Aug 21-1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 27, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10518 JUN 28 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>112 Guerrero St., City.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>57019-1948</i>						

(P. A. 2a)

NAME *Patch Ellen M*

Certificate No. *771699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Pt Co K 12 Vt Mil Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>?</i>			
Died: <i>Mar. 25, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 5 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ellen Patch</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>368.905</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>36 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	7/9	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	26	36		3	2	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36 1/4		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		ELLEN M PATCH											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		771699											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

PATCH ELLEN K.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **699** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John H. Patch**

Service: **Pvt. Co. "K" 12th Vermont Mil. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG. 12		Oct. 15, 1913	March 10, 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 16 1917
APR 4 1914 6-570

Patch Ellen R

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **86570** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: **Jesse L Patch**

Service: **Co. A 7th Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 3 1918	Feb 5 1918	Margaret C. Guller	Aug 3 1918	Nov 20 1922
Inc 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Thomas Franklin		Dec 1 1924
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 12 1919 6-570

NAME: ELLEN M. PATCH												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 771,699							
Last paid to:						Date: 12 20 30						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	67.60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Ellen R Patch												Act of July 1, 1922				Certificate No. 860770							
Last paid to:						Date: 12 20 30						Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	FEB 19	100.60	1923.	1	13	40	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	11	60		2	10		18	37.60	2					
	3				3				3	11	60		3	11		15	36	3					
	4				4				4	11	60		4	12		16	34.53	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	60	1924.	1	22	32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	14	60		2	2	15		32	2					
	3				3				3	23	60		3	8	15		32	3					
	4				4				4	11	60		4					4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	14	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	14	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	21	60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	25	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	21	60		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Patch Emma

Certificate No. *667199* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan C*

Service: *Corp A 140 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov 1908</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept 29 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 13 1912* *left filed at agency Nov 13/12*

Remarks: *Milledgewille Ill*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

Patch Emma (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *728719* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Levi H. Patch*

Service: *Prof I and C 14 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 July 1911</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1911</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *Youngsville Pa.*

6-679

NAME: *Emma Patch*

67199

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2				2		
	3				3	14	AM		3				3		
	4				4	10	NDB		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2				2		
	3				3	15	EM8		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1	11	628	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3				3				3		
	4	13	AMF		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3		S. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4		MITO		4				4				4		

12/11 628
11 608
15 NT
16 SER
13 AMF
10 S. E. R.
20 S. E. R.
14 S. E. R.
1912 Sep 20 1912
Reported Nov 13 1912

NAME: *Emma Patch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *728719*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5	2920		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Patch Esley (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 264,889 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pr I 121 0 V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 2, 1923	April 25, 1923		

Died 3/5 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1924
 payable to widow Martha J. Patch

Remarks: 37.676. P.A.P.
Raymond Ohio
 Reported MAY 14 1924

NAME: Patch Esley (S-P. A. 1a) 278,185

Certificate No. 264,880 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr I 121 0 V D ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Reis of heart due to scars from 7 limbago
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC	24	15 Aug 06	20 Sept 06		40	10 June 1918	
Reis.	30	20 May 12	1 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 272 Home:

NAME **ESLEY PATCH,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

264880

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	10 23 50											
JUNE	4 B 72											
JULY	4 72	DEAD										
AUGUST	4 72	37	4 80									
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: **Esley Patch**

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

264880

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~32~~ 40 50

Remarks:

278.185

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	20	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	4 ³	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Patch Frances B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **819628** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Isaac**

Service: **Pri. F. 4" Mass Cav**

81. ISSUE: **Married 1899** MINORS—25 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Sept 26-1916	Jan 12-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			

Fee: **SIO fee William A. Arnold 3/19**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 3, 1921** Bureau notified: **3-1081 - NOV 4 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 19 1917** 6-579

Patch Francis B. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **209848** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **52159 ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: **Pri. 4 8 Ills. Cav.**

Disability: **Chr. diarr. + piles**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17		Sept. 2-1903	26 Dec. 1903	Reis. 20		June 12, 1912	
				24		Dec. 30, 1912	May 14, 1913
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fee: **12**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Died **Mar 15, 1920** Reimbursement order dated **June 29, 1920**

Died: **Mch. 15, 1920** Bureau notified: **APR 28 1920** Transferred to: **Margaret Williams**

Remarks: **79. installed *1112 - White Ave. Beloit, Wis.**

Former Roll No. **43988** Home: **37717 JUL 2 1920** 6-681

NAME: <i>Frances B. Patch</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>819628</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis D. Patch</i>												Certificate No. <i>209848</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17 24 35</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 51	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2		4 72		2		4 105		2				2		
	3				3		5 51		3		4 72		3		4 105		3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 72		4		4 105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 51	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9 51		2		4 72		2		4 105		2				2		
	3				3		5 51		3		4 72		3		20 79		3				3		
	4				4		8 51		4		4 72		4		8		4				4		
	1		6 51		1		4 51		1		4 72		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1909.	2		6 51		2		4 51		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		8 51		3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4		4		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 51		1		4 72		1		4 72		1				1				1		
	2		5 51		2		4 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		5 51		3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		5 51		4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Patch, Frank*
 Certificate No. *32895* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Asman USS Eastport - and Hosp Pinckney*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 1904</i>	<i>12 Feb 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 27-1910*

Bureau notified: *Jan 4-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9529*

Home:

NAME: *Frank Patch*

685

Certificate No. *32895*

Last paid to:

Date: *10*

Remarks:

9529

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	WBO		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3	Died April 27 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported Jan 14 1911			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

Patch, Frank W. ACT MAY 11, 1912

180690 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C 3 bt Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	2/50	21 Feb. 1907	16 May 1907	Inc	2/50	Dec 23 1914	FEB 27 1915
"	16 ⁵⁰	28 May 1912	24 June 1910	Inc	2/50	Dec 23 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: **J. Pittsfield, Pa.**

Died: 5/5/17 (3-588) Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 212 A. J Home: **DEC 23 1912**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Patch, George E.

Certificate No. 67,361 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. H, 57 Mass. and K, 10 V.P.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	23 Feb. 1907	16 July 1907				
Inc.	15	23 Nov. 1907	7 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: \ Transferred to:

Died: 5/22/1910 Reptd by Com. Bureau notified: June 7, 1910.

Remarks: Died May 22, 1910. Payable to widow, Jennie H. Patch, Order June 25, 1910.

Former Roll No. 97 A. L. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **Chandler St Worcester Mass**

NAME: Frank W. Patch

Certificate No. 180630

Last paid to: 4/10/10-8.

Rate: 12.1650 2,000

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/28	5.25		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1		13	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10		2	8			2				2				2		
	3		8		3	8			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3		7		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: George E. Patch

21414

Certificate No. 67,361

Last paid to: 4 June 17 1910

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/30	6.33		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 536 18.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 37 37.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

(3-P.A.1.)

ATCH, George J.

Certificate No. **1100704** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **1st B Co Mass V.I.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 28 Feb 1907	14 June 1907			20 16 Aug 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				24 " JUN " 1917	4 June 1913
		16 23 May 1917	29 Oct. 1917			35 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **March 27, 1921** Bureau notified **MAY 16 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **796 JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-661

(3-P.A.1.)

ATCH, George J.

Certificate No. **1108523** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
~~War with Spain.~~ **6,770**

Service: **1st Regt - 3 - US Cav**

Disability: **Mal. pois - & dis. of Stomach & Throat**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 11 Feb 03	13 Nov 07				
		12 8 27 Feb 12	24 Apr 12				
		12 Oct. 2, 1922	Jan. 5, 1923				

Fees: **2 - John J. Lehman - Fremont O.**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **57 JAN 29 1923** Home: **Dis 4/18/18**

6-661

NAME: *George F Patch* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1100704*

Last paid to: *12 16 20 24 33* Rate: *50* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	12			2	12			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	12			3	12			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	13			4	13			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	11			2	11			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	60		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	12			4	13			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP			3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	12			1	4	60		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	60		3	4	91 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: *George V Patch* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. Certificate No. *1108523*

Last paid to: *8-8-12* Rate: *6.770* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	1/2	18	✓	4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18		1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1		
	2				2	12	22 ⁴⁷		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	9	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	5/10	24		1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	24		1	5	24 USH	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	5	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			
	4	20	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Patrol, George W.

563002

ARMY INVALID

Law

Act of May 1, 1920

Pri H 9 Ill Cav & A 10 Iowa V I

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Jan. 11, 1922	July 1, 1922		
				<i>Letter</i>	
				<i>Aug 6/1925</i>	Reported MAY 17 1926
				Eve R. Jordan, Gdn.	
				District Court, Clayton Co.	
				Iowa, Bond 2000	
				Evidence filed G.A.O.	
				March 1923	

Patrol George W. 37933 25474
 563002 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 1, 1920

Pri H 9 Ill Cav & A 10 Iowa V I

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
15	15	18 Feb 07	MAR 20 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
20	20	24 June 09	JUL 19 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
25	25	16 May 1911	JUN 15 1912		72	July 11 1922	July 1 1922

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eve R. Jordan, Gdn.*
App'd Oct. 17/22 by District Court Clayton Oe Iowa Bond \$2,000.
March 1923

ck. 43 268-13, for #10487
dated July 16, 1922, made payable to Eve R. Jordan, gdn.
by Compt. Gen. Office Aug. 15, 1922.
ck. # 4540372-1 for 216 dated Sept 14, 1922 cancelled

Home: *Dec 7/26/17*

NAME	George W. Patch											
Certificate No.	563 002						Act of May 1, 1920					
Fee												
	Eva R. Jordan, Gdn.											GROUP 3
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		2/25 72/10	72									
FEBRUARY		3/3 72/11	72									
MARCH		14 72/13	72									
APRIL		10 72/20	72									
MAY	22	1/3 72/11	72									
JUNE	12	10 72/15	72									
JULY	25-72	8/11 72/14	72									
AUGUST	9/22	72/21	72									
SEPTEMBER	10/5	72/10	72	Catch all file								
OCTOBER	12/4	72/8	72									
NOVEMBER	XX	10	72									
DECEMBER	N	144/10	72									

George W. Patch												Act of May 11, 1912												563002											
JAN 4 1907												21 28 50 72												ACT MAY 11th, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.			Nat'l Home.	1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.															
1			60	1	4		1381 N.H.	1	4		114	1	4		216	1	4			1	4														
2			440 60	2	4		81	2	4		114	2	4		X X X	2	4			2	4														
3			5 45	3	5		81	3	4		114	3	4		X X X	3	4			3	4														
4			4 45	4	4		14 81 DH	4	4		114	4	4		X X X	4	4			4	4														
1			4 45	1	4		14 81 DH	1	4		114	1	4		X X X	1	4			1	4														
2			4 45	2	4		16 81 DH	2	4		114	2	4		3/8 576	2	4			2	4														
3			6 45	3	5		12 81 DH	3	4		163 20	3	4		Account filled	3	4			3	4														
4			5 45	4	21		81 N.H.	4	4		150	4	4		4 20 72	4	4			4	4														
1			4 45	1	14		81 N.H.	1	4		150	1	4		Trans. to Mo.	1	4			1	4														
2			5 45	2	9		81 N.H.	2	4		150	2	4		Payment Card	2	4			2	4														
3			6 45	3	9		81 N.H.	3	4		150	3	4			3	4			3	4														
4			4 60	4	18		81 N.H.	4	4		150	4	4			4	4			4	4														
1			4 60	1	11		81 N.H.	1	4		150	1	4			1	4			1	4														
2			4 60	2	13		81 N.H.	2	4		150	2	4			2	4			2	4														
3			5 60	3	12		81 N.H.	3	4		1180	3	4			3	4			3	4														
4			4 60	4	12		81 NH	4	4		114	4	4			4	4			4	4														
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922																							

NAME: *Gibson S.* 52221 (S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *12021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*
Capt. B. 4th Minn.
Stroke in nervous prostration res. in total dis. such as to render
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 5 - 1889</i>	<i>Dec. 3 - 1889</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1922</i>	<i>Jul 24, 1922</i>

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 NOV 8 1917**
 Died: *Feb 11, 1923 (97)* Buried: *MAR 9 1923*
 Remarks:
AUG 1 - 1922
 Former Roll No. *43220* Home: *PH 1917* JAN 6 - 1919

NAME: *Patch Harman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 279.977 (S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *67838* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *Pr 2 121 002* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Rd. thigh & leg & dis of head resulting*
reverse deafness of both ears
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 16 1916</i>	<i>22 Oct 89</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 16 1916</i>	<i>Feb 29 1916</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1 1920</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1 1920</i>	<i>5</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>19 July 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 22 - 1921</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 22 - 1921</i>	<i>APR 26 1921</i>

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:
 Died: *Mar 17 1922 8-1081* Buried: *JUN 1922*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *13190* Home: MAY 10 1921

NAME: *Gibson S. Patch*

Act of May 11, 1918.
ON WAR BOND

Certificate No. 132021

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~38~~ *38*

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	26	112 PH	1923.	1	9	72 PH
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	18	114 PH		2	12	72 PH
	3				3	11	90		3	4	90		3	18	114 PH		3	11	72 PH
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	17	114 PH		4	12	72 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	17	114 PH	1924.	1	11	72 PH
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	17	114 PH		2	24	72 PH
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	16	163 PH		3		
	4	OCT	1908		4	8	90		4	4	90		4	15	150 PH		4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1		
	2	14	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	16	150 PH		2		
	3	8	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	17	150 PH		3		
	4	7	90		4	4			4	4	90		4	17	150 PH		4		
1910.	1	13	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	18	90 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	19	90 PH		2	13	150 PH		2		
	3	13	90		3	4	90		3	27	90 PH		3	14	29 PH		3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	21	90 PH		4				4		

Died 1/13/23

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Harman Patch*

ACT MAY 11, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 67838

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~72~~ *72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	66	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	66		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	2	51		3	4	66		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	1	51		4	4	66		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	66	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	66		3	4	72		3	4	161		3		
	4	1	51		4	4	66		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	1	51	1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	66		2	4	72		2	4	202 PH		2		
	3	4	51		3	4	66		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	4	51		4	4	66		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	1	51	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	1	51		2	4	66		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	1	51		3	4	66		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	1	51		4	4	66		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Patch, Harriet B.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 562 073 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908.**
 Elbridge S. Patch *alias John Pratt* (soldier pens. as John Pratt)
 Service: *Sgt. Co. 25 N.Y. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	TERMINATION.
0	8	2 July 1908	31 Oct 1903			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan 14 - 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1919*
 Remarks: *584 Boy Ave - City, 25 Flood Ave, 462 Fell St*

Former Roll No. *510/4-1963* **OCT 24 1916** 6-579

NAME: *Patch, Henry* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *285223* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *P 9 25 Mo Inf & H & D 1 Mo Engrs **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.**
 Disability: *...**

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Dup</i>			<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees: *Died Jul 2 1917 Accrued order dated Sept. 21, 1918 payable to widow Malinda Patch*
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *D. 1410 - Myra St. Moberly, Mo.*
 Died: *July 2, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1917**
 Remarks: **Change in service on this issue*
Check No. 4601413 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *40191 (ag)* Home: **OCT 7 1918** 6-611

NAME: <i>Harriet B. Patch</i>										Date of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>562073</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 25					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	5	36	2		4	36	2		4 75	2				2					
	3			3	5	36	3		4	36	3			3				3					
	4			4	6	36	4		4	36	4			4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		4				4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		2				2				
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		4				4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4				

NAME: <i>Henry Patch</i>										Certificate No. <i>285223</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (29)</i>					Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	GROUP 1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	BER		2	4	90		2					2					
	3				3	8	AM		3	4	90		3					3					
	4				4	7	BER		4	4	90		4					4					
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2					2					
	3	9	JHT		3	11	LO		3	4	90		3					3					
	4	13			4	12/12/11			4	4	90		4					4					
1909.	1	9	JOB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2					2					
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3					3					
	4				4	4	90		4				4					4					
1910.	1	7	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMr		2	4	90		2				2					2					
	3	7	N.T.		3	4	90		3				3					3					
	4	7	B.E.R.		4	4	90		4	29	89		4					4					

NAME: *Patch Hulda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel Bryan Patch ^{alias} Bryan Beck*

Service: *Post Co 17th Ohio Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 5, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 22 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30.</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee pd J. D. Thompson 1-28-1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *you + all near Roseville Ohio 12/13*

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Patch Ida* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Aliza G.*

Service: *Co. 156 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>871 Jan 99</i>	<i>25 July 99</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1903	ACT 19 APRIL 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 25 1914 (Sept 25/14)*

Remarks: *Remar. 29 Mch 1914 - Mrs Thomas Dosh*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: HULDA PATCH,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 750158

Last paid to: 750158

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

NAME: Ida Patch

Certificate No. 481265

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	5/15	34.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	dcd with			4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Patch, Isaac

Certificate No.: 428857 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P B 86 Ill V D

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 Feb. 1907	26 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: 21 Feb. 1908 **Bureau notified:** FEB 26 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 1057 June 27-1890 **Home:**

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Patch, Isaac (Incompetent)

Certificate No.: 499216 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F. 4 Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	2 Apr. 1907	20 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: 1/18/10 (Cour) **Bureau notified:** FEB 2 1910

Remarks: Frances B. Patch, Cons. Authority filed with June 1907. voucher.
 died Jan. 18, 1910 Accrued order dated JAN 6, 1914... 163 Prichard St.,
 payable to widow Frances B. Patch 30. Fitchburg, Mass.
 Former Roll No. **Home:** Columbus Mass

Former Roll No.: JAN 15 1914 **BOSTON, MASS.** **Home:** Columbus Mass

NAME:

Isaac Patch

Certificate No.

428857

Last paid to:

5/15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		1443.20		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		10 Dead check here	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		DIED 21 Feb 1908		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Isaac Patch 21678 (Incompetent)

Certificate No.

499216

Last paid to:

4 Dec 17 @ 12

Date:

20

Remarks:

Frances B. Patch, Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		1/2 64 50		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		12 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		5		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		1/2 60 ✓		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		Account filed	1913.	1		DEAD.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
1909.	2		12		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		15 ✓		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		11 60 ✓		4		3/14 30		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

(S-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Patih Isaac P*

Certificate No. *1191139* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sandsman USS North Carolina Vermont and Ottawa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 50</i>		<i>Jan 12 1921</i>	<i>July 27 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: *Aug 9, 1921*

NAME

Isaac P Patch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1191139

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		2	9 4 100
		2				2				2	0 4 50								
		3				3				3	1 4 50								
		4				4				4	1 4								
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	4 50
		2				2				2	2 4 50								
		3				3				3	Trans. to Mo								
		4				4				4	Payment Card								
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2									
		3				3				3	8/17 286 ⁶⁷								
		4				4				4	4 150								
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 150								
		3				3				3	4 150								
		4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME
Satch, James M.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

1st Sgt A 2 Wis Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Hours-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 6, 1918	August 30, 1924		
	40	June 10, 1918			
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	April 30, 1924			
				Died Oct 1 1928	
				Reported OCT 1 0 1928	
				Remarks Uk	
				SEP 11 1924	

Satch James M.
1086505
1st Sgt. A 2 Wis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30538

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		March 09 10	Oct 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
		June 10 10	16 June 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		MAY 1912	JAN 1913				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30538

Home: City 1701 Reside

NAME JAMES M PATCH

Certificate No.

1086505

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	-50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

James M. Patch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1086505

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1				1911.	1	7 45			1915.	1	4 72			1919.	1	4 120			1923.	1	4 50		
2					2	6 45				2	4 72			2	4 120					2	4 50			
3					3	7 45				3	4 72			3	4 120					3	4 50			
4	14/3	46 ²⁰			4	7 45				4	4 72			4	4 120					4	4 50			
1908.	1	4	36		1	8 15				1	4 72			1	4 120					1	4 50			
2	6/9	36			2	21 45				2	4 72			2	4 120					2	4 50			
3	6	36			3	21 45				3	4 72			3	4 151					3	4 50			
4	10	36			4	7 45				4	4 72			4	4 150					4	4 50			
1909.	1	13	36		1	4 72				1	4 72			1	4 150					1	4 50			
2	6	36			2	4 72				2	4 72			2	4 150					2	4 50			
3	9/10	36			3	4 72				3	4 72			3	4 150					3	4 50			
4	12/24	36			4	4 72				4	4 72			4	4 150					4	4 50			
1910.	1	3/4	36		1	4 72				1	4 72			1	4 150					1	4 50			
2	4	36			2	4 72				2	4 72			2	4 150					2	4 50			
3	7/24	36			3	4 72				3	4 100 ⁸⁰			3	4 150					3	4 50			
4	12	45			4	4 72				4	4 170			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					4	4 50			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Patch, James W. (decd)

Certificate No. 962,458 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 50 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	20	9 Mch. 1907	12 Dec. 1907				

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Endg. May 3, 1907 - date of death. Payable to Lucy J. widow

Former Roll No. 3572 **BOSTON, MASS.** **Home:**

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Patch, Jennie F. **DEAD**

Certificate No. 704,942 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Corp. H, 57 Mass. ^{and} Corp. K, 10 V.P.C.

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	26 May 1910	25 June 1910			

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov. 24, 1916. **Bureau notified:** DEC 28 1916

Remarks: Check No. 3167543 Dated 4 Dec 16 Cancel

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6-679

NAME:

James W. Patch (Decd.)

Certificate No. 962,458

Last paid to: 3 May 17 9 12 26

Rate: 20

Remarks: Payable to Lucy J. widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Jennie F. Patch

10419-11

Certificate No. 704,942

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

Patch, Jeremiah; Deceased

Certificate No. *520.575* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl B 86 2ll Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest. Louis 20</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 June 1907.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay Julia E. Patch, widow*

Former Roll No. *1331-Red* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patch John E.*

Certificate No. *1700.950* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pr. M. 29 U. S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Mch 7. 1921</i>	<i>Mch 23. 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20 James H. Spalding - Paid APR 13 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 31 1922** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jeremiah Patch* Certificate No. *520575*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *20* Remarks: *Deceased*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11827 *Pin front window 13 Feb 1908*

NAME: *John E. Patch* Certificate No. *1700.950*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4/13 14280

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Patch John H.

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1133703

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. N. 12" Vt. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Proctor, Vt. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private 12		1 March 1907	7 June 1907	Private 15		25 May 1912	13 Dec. 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Accrued order dated March 10-1914
payable to widow Ellen M.

Transferred to:

Proctor, Vt.

Died:

Sept 15-1913

Bureau notified:

OCT 15 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 2790854 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Proctor Vt.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Proctor Vt.

NAME:

John H. Patch

Certificate No.

1133713

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15.57

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	<i>9/13-20</i>			2	<i>8 36.</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10 36.</i>			3	<i>11 36.</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>10 36.</i>			4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>9 36.</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>8 36.</i>			4	<i>9 36.</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 61 55</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>11 36.</i>			2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6 36.</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>9 36.</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36.</i>		1914.	1	<i>25/14 37 20</i>		1918.	1	<i>To date of death</i>																
	2	<i>8 36</i>			GROUP 1																					
	3	<i>9 36.</i>			3				3			3			3			3			3					
	4	<i>8 36.</i>			4				4			4			4			4			4					

NAME:

Patch, John R.

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

33,009

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

2 cl. Fireman, "Ohio" & "Phlox" U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb. 1907	3 June 1907				
Inc.	20	17. Sept. 1910	28 Sept. 1910				
Reis.	22 1/2	16. May 1912	26 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/19/13. Comr

Bureau notified:

10/4/13

Remarks:

Died Sept. 19. 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 18 1913

payable to widow Mary J. Patch

\$12

661 Belmont Ave.
Springfield, Mass

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1913

nl. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

John R. Patch 3039

Certificate No.

33009

Last paid to:

4 June 1912

Rate:

~~25~~ 22 1/2

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	25	18		2	10			2				2				2		
	3	11	45.		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11	69		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11/14	12	DECEASED.	4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	57.83		4				4				4				4		

Patch Josiah

Certificate No. 77066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 9. 19. Mass. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid. 20		16 Feb. 1907	19 Apr. 1907				
Reid. 24		19 June 1912	23 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 20 1914

Beneficiary notified: SEP 28 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: " - Death reported by P. M. Leominster

Reimbursement order dated DEC. 2. 4. 1914

payable to Alvin Holman 748 North Main St Leominster, Mass

Former Roll No. JAN 2 51915

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 17

Patch Julia E.

Certificate No. 637313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Patch Jeremiah

Service: Pt. B 86 Ill. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 Jan. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: No. Oct. 24 1917.

Beneficiary notified: NOV 17 1917

Check No. 5491465 Dated Nov 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1043

NAME:

Josiah Patch

21985

Certificate No.

77066

Last paid for ~~24~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	48.00	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	11/10	63.60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	60		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	11	60.34	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 1

DEAD.

NAME:

Julia E Patch

Certificate No.

637,313

Last paid for

20

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

11/13

(G. P. A. 2.)

58.363

Patch, Julia C.

Certificate No. *724853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *R. 40 2nd O.V.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 22 May 1911</i>	<i>17 June 1911</i>			
		<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19. 1918* Bureau notified: *2-3-* **MAR 17 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-670

(G. P. A. 2.)

Patch, Juretta J

Certificate No. *763508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Oble B.*

Service: *Farrier B 11 Mo Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 29, 1913</i>			

Died: *April 8, 1927*

Reported: *APR 21 1927*

Remarks: *F. L. Reynolds-Gdn.*

Bond 1000; Ev to GAO Sept 1913.

NAME: <i>Julia C. Patch</i>				Certificate No. <i>58.363</i>				Certificate No. <i>724.853</i>										
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	7/11	4.80		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Jurette J. Patch</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>763 508</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
Fees		F. L. Reynolds-Gdn.											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			18 30	² / ₂₇ 30	27 30	^{xy}							
FEBRUARY			18 30	² / ₂₃ 30	26 30	24 60							
MARCH			18 30	⁴ / ₁₁ 30	17 30	⁴ / ₁₅ 30							
APRIL			³ / ₃₀ 30	26 30	⁴ / ₁₆ 30	^{xy}							
MAY			^{xy}	18 30	^{xx}	^{yy}							
JUNE			^{vv}	18 30	⁷ / ₁₁ 60	⁷ / ₂ 90							
JULY			^{yy}	26 30	22 30	20 30							
AUGUST			⁹ / ₂₅ 120	⁴ / ₉ 30	17 30	20 30							
SEPTEMBER			¹² / ₂₄ 30	20 30	22 30	24 30							
OCTOBER			^{yy}	18 30	17 30	20 30							
NOVEMBER			^{yy}	¹² / ₂ 30	27 30	26 30							
DECEMBER			¹ / ₄ 90	17 30	22 30	² / ₅ 30							

NAME: *Patch Juretta J* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *763508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 18, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Oble B Patch.*

Service: *Farrin B 11 Mo. Cav.*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	30 Apr 1913	29 Aug 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *10/3/13*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *F L Reynolds Gd.*
EVIDENCE FILED IN JURISDICTION OF Kans.
Bond \$2000 filed & P. B. notified 9/26/13.

Former Roll No. _____ 6-579

NAME: *Patch Levi W.* (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *510021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 9th C 14 Ta. Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 Sep. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1911</i>				

Fee: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 12, 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 2, 1911*

Remarks: *Emma Patch's Wid*
Youngsville Pa.

Former Roll No. *578 A.J* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME **Patch Levenia C** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **464728** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Oliver L.**

Service: **Pt H 9 Ills Cav**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died: Oct. 31, 1925						
Reported: NOV 9 1925						
REMARKS:						

NAME **Patch, Levenia C** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **93285** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **464728** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Oliver L.**

Service: **Pri H 9 Ills Cav**

71 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		19 APRIL 1908	9 June 1898			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14548**

NOV 23 1916 e-579

LEVONIA C. PATCH.

Certificate No.

464728

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4-30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Levonia C. Patch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

464728

Last paid to:

Date:

1916-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Patch, Lewis J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1006681* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt B 2 Minn V Cav.*

MEMBERSHIP:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1525 Mch 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 June 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 29 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1833. JUN 27 1890* Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME: *Patch Louisa C.* (S-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *742292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Millard W. Patch*

Service: *Pri C 80 Min V I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 Mch 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Fac 30</i>		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Lewis J Patch				Certificate No. 1006681											
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: T.H. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		15 39 90		2	17			2				2		
	3		17		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		17		2				2				2		
	3		17		3				3				3		
	4		17		4				4				4		
1910.	1		17	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		17		3				3				3		
	4		17		4				4				4		

DIED 20 June 1912 REPORTED JUN 29 1912

NAME: 14 ^a Louisa C. Patch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 742292							
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		9 57 2		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4		8 36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patch Lucy J.*

Certificate No. *628579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pri B 50 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/8/1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by P. M. Lett 687308 dated Dec. 10-1910</i> <i>rel'd to Aud. Dec. 20-1910</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>59. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				<i>R 91 D #1 - Frank Mason</i>		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patch Luella J.*

Certificate No. *46962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John L. Andrews*

Service: *Pri H 11" Vt Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Revol</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan 1909</i>	<i>22 March 1909</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1904</i>		
Fees: <i>715 Dec 5</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 2-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: LUCY J. PATCH, Certificate No. 10494 <i>628,579</i>																			
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Luella J. Patch</i> Certificate No. <i>46962</i>																			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of March 3, 1901</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	2880		2	Check N			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

717976

908 441

Patch Lydia W.

ARMY INVALID.

ARMY NURSE,

ACT AUG. 5, 1892.

SPECIAL ACT.

Trans. Med. Dept. U. S. Army.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		3 Jan 1893	20 May 1896				
	28	17 Feb 1911	MAR 7 1911				
	30	MAY 1- 1920					

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Changed from roll # 71797 Reinst & Inc*

Former Roll No. *2000*

Home:

NAME Patch Malinda Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 853224 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt I 25 Mo Inf & Pt H & D: 1 Mo Engr^s

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Apr - 14 - 1930*

Reported *APR 26 1930*

Remarks: *Mary C Harvey, Gdn. \$250*
Prob Ct Randolph Co, Mo. 7/9/29
Ev to G.A.O.- Aug 1929

Roll - 923 S. Milwaukee Property - Mo

NAME: *Lydia A. Patch* Certificate No. *908441*

Last paid to: *J* Date: *12 30 30* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
				1911.	2	11	48 ⁵³	1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2	4	60	1927.	2		
				1911.	3	11	60	1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3	4	60	1927.	3		
				1911.	4	9	60	1915.	4	4	60	1919.	4	4	60	1927.	4		
				1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1928.	1		
				1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	60	1928.	2		
				1912.	3	13	60	1916.	3	4	60	1920.	3	4	81	1928.	3		
				1912.	4	11	60	1916.	4	4	60	1920.	4	4	90	1928.	4		
				1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
				1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1929.	2		
				1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1929.	3		
				1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90	1929.	4		
				1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
				1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90	1930.	2		
				1914.	3	4	60	1918.	3	4	60	1922.	3	4	90	1930.	3		
				1914.	4	4	60	1918.	4	4	60	1922.	4	4	60	1930.	4		

Trans. to No. *1111*
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **MALINDA PATCH.** Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No. **853224** Act of May 1, 1920

Rate: **30** **40**

Mary C Harvey, Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE—	30	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	14 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	13 40				
MARCH	4			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	13 40				
APRIL	4			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	14 40				
MAY	4			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	14 40				
AUGUST	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	12 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	13 40					
OCTOBER	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	12 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	12 40					
DECEMBER	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	12 40					

Let. to B. 4/25
D. 7/16
P. v.

(D-R.A.A.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

859,224 **ARMY DEPENDENT WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt I 25th Missouri Inf & Pvt 2nd 10th Missouri Engineers ISSUES.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>July 29, 1917</i>	<i>September 21, 1918</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>					
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 7 1918**

(D-R.A.A.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

664219 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John S. Patch*

Service: *Pvt I 23rd Mass V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>APR 30 1908</i>	<i>OCT 29 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

7/10 fee per J. S. Golden 11/6/1908.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Malinda Patch</i>										Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>853.224</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Amount: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									
										4 29 327.50									

NAME: <i>Margaret W. Patch</i>										Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>664219</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Amount: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	23 36		1919.	1	10 75	1923.	1	9 13 90		
	2				2	13			2	18 36			2	12 75		2	10 18 30		
	3				3	16			3	15 36			3	10 75		3	11 13 30		
	4				4	8			4	11 36			4	10 75		4	12 1 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	10 36		1920.	1	13 75	1924.	1	11 30		
	2				2	7			2	22 36			2	17 75		2	12 30		
	3				3	9			3	14 36			3	11 95.50		3	12 30		
	4				4	9			4	22 36			4	16 90		4	14 30		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	22 36		1921.	1	12 90	1925.	1	12 30		
	2				2	17			2	6 36			2	11 90		2			
	3				3	18			3	27 36			3	21 90		3			
	4				4	17 36			4	18 61.13			4	9 90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	17 36		1918.	1	13 75		1922.	1	14 90	1926.	1			
	2				2	15 36			2	12 75			2	15 90		2			
	3				3	16 36			3	26 75			3			3			
	4				4	18 36			4	13 75			4			4			
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

(3-F. A. 2)

Martha B. Patch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. <i>572901</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew F.</i>		
Service: <i>Pt. 188 N.Y.</i>		

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>14 Oct 90</i>	<i>3 Sept 92</i>			
INC. 32		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 20		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916

(3-F. A. 2)

NAME *Patch, Martha M.*

Certificate No. <i>571874</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William F</i>		
Service: <i>Pt B 6 Mass Mil Inf</i>		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan, 10, 1926*

Reported: *FEB 6, 1926*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 (S.P.A.S.)

Patth Martha M

Certificate No. *571594* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William F. Patch*

Service: *Pvt B. 6 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>2 May 1904</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4064* 6-670

(S.P.A.S.)

Patch Mary

Certificate No. *830.835* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR. 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Asa Wise Jr*

Service: *Pvt A 35*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Nov 27. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 14. 1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>41</i>			
		MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha M. Patch</i>				Certificate No. <i>671574</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ACT APR 4 1908 @ 1/2</i>				Rate: <i>F. 1/2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/18	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5/22	36		2	4	88		2	4	75
	3				3	8/14	36		3	4	88		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	88		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	2/28	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	32	34		3	29	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	10	36		4	29	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	7/3	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	8/25	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6/9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8/7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	20	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Mary Patch</i>				Certificate No. <i>857835</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	7/20	32.13		2	4	90
	3				3				3	28	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patch Mary A* **DECEASED** ~~56880~~

Certificate No. *528013* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Jackson D*

Service: *Co. D 177. O.R.I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1901</i>	<i>18 Feby 1902</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19. 1915.* Burial notified: *Dec. 21. 1915.*

Remarks: *Check No. 9258864 Dated 4 Dec. 1915 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *312.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Patch, Mary E.**

Certificate No. **808916** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles A**

Service: **Corp I 43 Mass Mil Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 28. 1927.* Reported: **APR 6 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary A. Patch</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>528 013</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	10		36	1915.	1	4		88	1923.	1			
	2			2	10		36	1915.	2	4		36		2			
	3			3	12		36	1915.	3	4		36		3			
	4			4	9		36	1915.	4	4		36		4			
1908.	1			1	9		36	GROUP 3				1924.	1				
	2			2	10		36	1920.	2				36	2			
	3			3	10		36	1920.	3				36	3			
	4			4	4		36	1920.	4				36	4			
1909.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1917.	1				1925.	1			
	2	10	36	2	4		36		1921.	2					2		
	3	10	36	3	4		36		1921.	3					3		
	4	10	36	4	4		36		1921.	4					4		
1910.	1	10	36	1	4		36	1918.	1				1926.	1			
	2	10	36	2	4		36		1918.	2					2		
	3	10	36	3	4		36		1918.	3					3		
	4	10	36	4	4		36		1918.	4					4		

NAME	MARY E PATCH											
Certificate No.	808916											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Letter to Bureau
3-1871
D 9/22*

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Catch Mary E.*

Certificate No. *808.916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Co. 43 Mass Inf Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26</i>	<i>June 8. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>70</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 16 1916</i>						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patch Mary J.*

Certificate No. *617.917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Patch*

Service: *Priv. A. Me. Garrison Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1906</i>			
Fee:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>14 Feb. 1909.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11 mch 1909. (letter)</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Patch, Mary J

Certificate No. 767004 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Sailor: John R.

Service: 2nd Cl From U.S. Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: April 28, 1927						
Reported: MAY 7 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Patch Mary J

Certificate No. 767.004 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 10th 1900~~

Name of Sailor: John R.

Service: 2 Class Fireman US Navy

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12 22	Sept 1913	18 Nov 13			
Inc.	30	SEP 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
\$10 per to James L. Bowen Springfield Mass Pd. 23 Dec. 1913						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 4 1916						

6-576

NAME	MARY J PATCH				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926							
Certificate No.	767004				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Fee					ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,							
					GROUP 3							
RATE--	30			60								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:	<i>Mary J. Patch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>767,004</i>			
Last paid to:	<i>Mary J. Patch</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1		
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3		
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1		
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3		
4		4		4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 30	4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1		
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2		
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3		
4		4	23 28.80	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4		
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1		
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PA	3		3		
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4		

Patrol Matthew P.

Certificate No. **1,183,944** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **1st. Regt. Heavy Arty. U. S. Coast Artillery.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Aug. 20, 1920	Feb. 5, 1921				

Fee: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 9 1921** e-661

Patrol Millard H.

Certificate No. **383151** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pt. E. 80. My. S.**

Disability: **Mal. poisoning & dis of lungs.** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Repl 2nd	12	19 Feb. 08.	4 May 08.				

Fee:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 27/12** Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1912**

Bureau Card 3/19/12

Former Roll No. Home: e-661

NAME: Matthew F. Patch												Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,183,944							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 12		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		3/12 53 60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 5, 1922											

NAME: Millard F. Patch												Certificate No. 383151											
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908						Rate: 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		14 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		13 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		10 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		Dead		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7/12 960		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7/12		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36 ✓	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
												Dead Feb 27/12				Pd Louisa Co. Md							

NAME: *Patch, Nellie E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *855,772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Frank M.*

Service: *Priv Co 3rd Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 1, 1917.</i>	<i>December 2, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *In fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1920* *Suppl* *NOV 2 1920*

Remarks: *Remarried Sept 24, 1920 to F. Miller*

Former Roll No. DEC 23 1918 6-570

NAME: *Patch, Nellie J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595,937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Vernon A. Patch*

Service: *Priv Co 7th Vt. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14" Dec 1904</i>	<i>5" Aug 1905</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19" Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Remarried Oct 13 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 13 1912*

Former Roll No. *4280* 6-570

NAME: <i>Nellie E. Patch</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>855,772</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$ 30</i>						Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	75.	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
												<i>11/15/20</i>														
												<i>GROUP 1</i>														
												<i>Worthless sent to Pittsfield, Pa.</i>														
												<i>To date of remarriage</i>														
												<i>11/15/20</i>														
												<i>11/19 396 33</i>														

NAME: <i>Nellie J. Patch</i>												Certificate No. <i>595,937</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1906 @ \$ 12</i>						Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		9 34		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		9 30.		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		9 36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
												<i>CONCORD</i>														

NAME: *Oscar B. Patch*

Last paid to: *H. Aug 1909* Date: *June 27, 1909*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 27 Aug 1909

960 pd F.L. Reynolds Bond 10/2/1913

GROUP 2

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Patch, Oscar U. Known as Oscar U Ross.** (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **971 577** **ARMY MINORS** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR**

Service of Soldier: **Private, C 1st Wis H. Art**

ISSUES: **MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 2 1926 ^R	March 30 1926	Charles E	Jan 2 1926	Oct 14 1929

Guardian: **C.J. Richman, Gdn.**

Appointed by: **Dist Ct. Muscatine Co, Iowa. 10/25/26**

Amount of Bond: **900**

Evidence filed with Gen. Accts. Office: **Dec 1926.**

Final report: **Nov 29/29**

REMARKS:

Am. Muscatine - Iowa.
NOV 6 1926

NAME:

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME

Oscar U Ross

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Certificate No.

971 577

Fees

No Fee

C. J. Richman, Gdn

RATE--	30-6											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					18 36	18 36	23 36					
FEBRUARY					18 36	15 36	18 36					
MARCH					14 36	12 36	18 36					
APRIL					19 36	11 36	22 36					
MAY					13 36	16 36	17 36					
JUNE					15 36	13 36	7/1 36					
JULY					7/19 36	20 36	13 36					
AUGUST					25 36	11 36	12 36					
SEPTEMBER					17 36	7/9 36	20 36					
OCTOBER					17 36	25 36	37					
NOVEMBER					12/6 36	24 36	16 36	15 36	24 920			
DECEMBER					23 36	13 36	14 36	Ending				

NAME: *Patch, Oscar W.* (S. P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O C 1 Wis H A*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>22 July 1912</i>	
				<i>23</i>		<i>15 June 1915</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>15 June 1920</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 1916 (letter)* Bureau notified: **MAY 29 1916**

Remarks: *1001 Nebraska St. Muscatine Iowa*

Accrued order dated DEC 21 1925

Payable to widow: *Nellie Ross*

Former Roll No. *41197 (ag)* Difference in date no bar.

NAME: *Patch, Rachel* (S. P. A. 2.) **42363**

Certificate No. *332030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David A.*

Service: *Pr. A, 4" Ia. Cav. + K. 4 Ia. V. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 90</i>	<i>21 May 92</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>13 Apr 1911</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 10, 1921.* Bureau notified: *3-1081D. DEC 23 1921*

Remarks: *Buffalo, Wyo 11 No. 7' ave. No. Yakima, Wash*
Buffalo, Wyo

Former Roll No. *97/5 - 283/3 - 159/11 - 137/2* JAN 10 1917

NAME: Oscar H Patch												872296											
Last paid to: Wm 1905 @ 869						Rate: 1/23 23																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	C. E. R.	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HBA		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	SER		3	inc.	54.00		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	26	35.47		2	18	NT		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	6	HLH		3	18	LBL		3		69		3	inc.			3				3		
	4	18	JMT		4	12	OO		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12/1	36	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	500		2	4	42-		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	SER		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	C. E. R.	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	HBO		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	HBO		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	RLT		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rachel Patch												Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 333,030							
Last paid to:						Rate: 1/25 30						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	29	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4/4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15/4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME **Patch, Rachel** (S-P. A. 2)
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **395576** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1 1920**

Name of Soldier: **FRANK J**

Service: **Pt 5 B Hahn 18 U S Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Sept. 5, 1929,						
Reported: SEP 25 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Patch Rachel** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **395 376** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Frank J**

Service: **Pri 2 Battn 18 U.S. I.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	8	26 Jan, 1892	21 April, 1894	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
	12	18 APRIL, 1903.				
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON MASS.						

6-579

NAME RACHEL PATCH

Certificate No. 395376

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1 1920

Fees

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

- letter 9/16 -

NAME: RACHEL PATCH,

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12 35 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10715

Certificate No. 395,376

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 90	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1
2 11	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Patch, Rex H. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1092677 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Mus. E 16 R.

Disability: Chr. diar.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	6	17 Apr. 1899	26 Sept. 1904				

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 Home:

NAME: Patch, Robert H. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 356429 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Corp'l A 35 Pa E M11

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 4 1921			

Died: December 30, 1923 Reported: JAN 9 1924

Remarks: ck.

Died Dec 30 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1925 payable to widow Hila L. Patch, #453 Cottage Ave, Glenellip, Ill.

NAME: Rex H. Patch

Certificate No. 1092677

Last paid to: APR 4 1906

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	
	3				3	8				4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	
	4				4	24	18			4	18		4	4	18		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	10				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	5	18		3	12				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	7			4	18				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	12			3	4				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	9			4	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	18			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	9			3	4	18			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	11	18		4	4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME ROBERT H. PATCH.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

356429

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELLED
DEAD
1864 80

NAME: *Robert 26* (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *356429* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Cmp A 35 Pa. E Mail* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Residence: *Chiles*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 mch 98</i>	<i>15 Apr 1901</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>12 Aug 1921</i>	<i>Jan 13 1922</i>

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24789* Home:

6-801

NAME: *Patch ^{non} Patch Rosanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *21632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph T. Patch*

Service: *Pri. A. S. N. 26. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 July 1901</i>	<i>14 July 1902</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV - 9 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4299* **JAN 12 1917** 6-879

NAME: <u>Robert H. Patch</u> 6165																	
Last paid to: _____ Date: <u>12 30</u> Remarks: <u>72</u> Certificate No. <u>356429</u>																	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	36	2	4	78
	3				3	14 SER	3		4	36	3		4	36	3	4	72
	4				4	9 SE	4		4	36	4		4	36	4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36		
	2				2	9 SER	2		4	36	2		4	36	2	4	72
	3				3	18 NDB	3		4	36	3		4	115.50	3	4	72
	4				4	9 NDB	4		4	36	4		4	150	4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4	2		4	36	2		4	150	2	4	150
	3				3	4	3		4	36	3		4	150	3	4	150
	4				4	4 36	4		4	36	4		4	150	4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	36	2		4	216	2	4	216
	3				3	4 36	3		4	36	3		4	216	3	4	216
	4				4	4 36	4		4	36	4		4	216	4	4	216
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																	

NAME: <u>Royanna J. Patch</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>21692</u>																	
Last paid to: _____ Date: <u>12 25 30</u> Remarks: <u>Act of March 3, 1901.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75		
	2				2	17 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2	4	60
	3				3	14 36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3	4	30
	4				4	5 36	4		4	86	4		4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2	4	75
	3				3	11 36	3		4	36	3		4	85 50	3	4	90
	4				4	5 36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	60	2		4	90	2	4	90
	3				3	4	3		4	60	3		4	90	3	4	90
	4				4	4 72	4		4	60	4		4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	74.87	2		4	90	2	4	90
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3	4	90
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																	

NAME

Patch, Samuel

(S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1077341

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Lt. I 35 & Capt. H 29 Mass. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOURS—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
					Died <i>April 30, 1924</i>		Reported MAY 22 1924	
					<i>V 37187. (D)</i>			

NAME:

Patch, Samuel

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1077341

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 14, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.~~

Service:

1 Lt. I 35 and Capt. H, 29 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10, 1910</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4978 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-551

NAME SAMUEL PATCH.												
Certificate No. _____										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees 1077341												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

NAME: <i>Samuel Patch</i>															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>1,077,341</i>					
Act of May 11, 1912 <i>22248</i>															
Last paid by <i>4 Sept 1920</i> 30 50 <i>50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	16			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	13	70 50		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	12			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	13	58 67		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10			3	11	9 60 30		3	4	90		3	4	181
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925															
Trans. to No. Payment Card															

NAME: *Patch, Sanford* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *433625* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt. H 179 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Dis chert from pneumonia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17-15 May 1890</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1915</i>
		<i>1920 May 1917</i>	<i>4 Sept 1917</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5 or 6. 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1184* Home: *Webb city Mo. 11/26/15*
602 N. Paul st

NAME: *Patch Sarah A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *819016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Arthur J*

Service: *Priv B 2 Vermont Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>July 17, 1916</i>			
		<i>90</i>	<i>July 8, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *?*

Remarks: *Will Vandalment John Bond 500 Charles C. King Jan 17, 1916*
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Accrued Feb. July 1917

Former Roll No. *103 1/2 S Penn Ave Kansas*

NAME: <i>Sanford Patch</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>433625</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 2250 32</i>				GENERAL LAW								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	57		GROUP 2	2		
	3				3	10			3	4	57			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	57		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	<i>refuse</i>	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			
	2				2	12	<i>40/24</i>		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			
	3				3	13			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3			
	4				4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3			
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			
	3	10			3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3			
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4			

NAME: <i>Sarah A Patch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>819016</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Account filed</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/1	75	
	2				2				2	13	75		2	9	28	30
	3				3				3	18	75		3	11	23	30
	4				4				4	15	75		4	12	19	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	75	
	2				2				2	20	75		2	1	16	30
	3				3				3	18	90 ⁵⁰		3	2	14	30
	4				4				4	15	90		4	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/24	60	1921.	1	15	90	
	2				2				2	31	60		2	6/2	90	
	3				3				3	29	60		3	18	90	
	4				4				4	12/4	64 ⁶²		4	18	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/5	75	1922.	1	16	90	
	2				2				2	28	75		2	15	90	
	3				3				3	23	75		3	17	90	
	4				4				4	20	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Patch, Sarah A**

Certificate No. **819016** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Abburn T.**

Service **Pt BB2 Vermont Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	80	May 1, 1920	Dec 26-16			

Dis: **Oct. 15, 1924**
 Reported: **APR 29 1925**

Remarks: **Will Vandament Gdn Cherokee Co Kans 1/17/16 Bond \$500**
Ex to G A O Feb 1917

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Patch Sarah B.**

Certificate No. **386 058** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Albra Patch alias Albert Patch**

Service: **Pri Co 4 H. A.**

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	27 Meh. 1893	13 Nov. 1893.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916,				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Dis: **Arch. 19, 1923** Bureau not. filed: **3-1081 D APR 11 1923**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **25** **BOSTON, MASS** **DEC 19 1918**

8-579

NAME Sarah A. Patch												
Certificate No. 819 016												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
Will Vandament-Gdn												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		21 30										
FEBRUARY		15 30										
MARCH	21 30	15 30										
APRIL	14 30	18 30										
MAY	15 30	18 30										
JUNE	18 30	17 30										
JULY	17 30	19 30										
AUGUST	18 30	19 30										
SEPTEMBER	19 30	17 30										
OCTOBER	18 30	14 30										
NOVEMBER	18 30											
DECEMBER	20 30											

3-21/4-721

NAME: SARAH B. PATCH,																			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Act of April 19, 1908. 10746																			
Certificate No. 386,058																			
Last paid to: DEC 1908																			
Rate: 12 25 30																			
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCEL

NAME *Patck, Sarah E* (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *624258* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Sgt. K. 136 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 22, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 14 1925</i>						

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

NAME *Patck Sarah E* Certificate No. *624238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Sgt K 136 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Oct 1906</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>SMC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71487* JAN 16 1917

NAME: SARAH E. PATCH.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 624238

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16
GROUP 1

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED D-2/14

Letter to Am
3-1081
2/15

NAME: Sarah E Patch

9794

Certificate No. 624238

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	N D B	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36 ^{30.93}	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	AM		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	S E R		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	AM		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **PATCH, SIMON N.** (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. **1097415** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of May 11, 1907.~~

Service: **Sgt E. 11 Ill 2nd Regt**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REG	12	MAR 26 1907	NOV 22 1907	Inc.	30	June 5. 1913	Sept 28. 1914
REG	15	19 July 1908	17 Sept. 1908				
REG	35	MAY 24 1912	JAN 14 1913				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: **May 10. 1918** Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1918** Letter to Finance 5/6-18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **35082** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Patch, Thomas B.** (S-P.A.L.) **288.810**

Certificate No. **625623.** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Co H 2 Orlan.**

Disability:

Julia E Patchy
 App'd. May 11. By *Carleton C*
 Surgeon... Co. 2nd ... Regt 8...

ISSUES.

Ex. filed with And'r

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	16 May 06	4 June 06				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: **5/15/11 B.P.** Bureau notified: **JUN 2 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1631** Home: **G**

NAME: SIMON M. PATCH				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1097415							
SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		9.36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		9.36		2	6			2	4	90		2		
	3		9.36		3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4		9.36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	90.		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Thomas B Patch				DECEASED G				Certificate No. 625623							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 288 510							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	28.80	1916.	1				2		
	3				3				2				3		
	4				4				3				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

Patch William B.

Certificate No. *171507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1930*

Service: *Pri. 2. 1" W. Col. 70 A.*

Disability: *Var. veins left leg dis rectum and rheum res dis heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 May 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				
	<i>51</i>	<i>16 Nov 1910</i>	<i>3 Jan 1911</i>				
	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch. 28, 1921</i>	<i>July 1, 1921</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12923* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patch William B. B.*

Certificate No. *991832* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pri. 2" N. H. W. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1911</i>			Special Act.	

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William B. Patch</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>171507</i>																															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30 72</i>				Remarks:																																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1			1907.	2			1911.	2	10	150	1915.	2	4	150	1919.	2	4	150	1923.	2	10	78	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	150	1915.	3	4	150	1919.	3	4	150	1923.	3	4	72	1927.	3			1907.	4			1911.	4	7	150	1915.	4	4	150	1919.	4	4	150	1923.	4	4	72	1927.	4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	8	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			1909.	2			1912.	2	6	150	1916.	2	4	150	1920.	2	4	150	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
1909.	3		8 90	1912.	3	9	150	1916.	3	4	150	1920.	3	4	150	1924.	3	4	72	1928.	3			1909.	4		9 90	1912.	4	9	150	1916.	4	4	150	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	72	1928.	4		
1909.	1		8 90	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1			1909.	2		8 90	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	72	1929.	2		
1909.	3		7 90	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	150	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3	4	72	1929.	3			1909.	4		9 90	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	150	1921.	4	4	216	1925.	4	4	72	1929.	4		
1910.	1		8 90	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1			1910.	2		7 90	1914.	2	4	150	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2	4	72	1930.	2		
1910.	3		9 90	1914.	3	4	150	1918.	3	4	150	1922.	3	4	216	1926.	3	4	72	1930.	3			1910.	4		17 90	1914.	4	4	150	1918.	4	4	150	1922.	4	4	216	1926.	4	4	72	1930.	4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																																			

NAME: <i>William H. Patch</i>												Certificate No. <i>991532</i>																																							
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4, 1911</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: Special Act.																																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1907.	2			1911.	2	4	64.20	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2						
1907.	3			1911.	3		6 90	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3			1907.	4			1911.	4		9 90	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	CONCORD												1923.	1			1927.	1			1908.	2			GROUP 1												1923.	2			1927.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3			1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2						
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3			1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2						
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3			1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4						

(2-P. A. 1.)

Patch William H. No.

Certificate No. **991.832** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Out. Co. 2^d N. H. Vol.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue 12</i>		<i>11. Oct. - 1907</i>	<i>25. Oct. - 1907</i>				
<i>Dropped under</i>							
<i>Gen. Reg. 27. 1890</i>							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Civil War.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>5 Monroe St. Concord.</i>			

(2-P. A. 1.)

Patch William J.

Certificate No. **299.262** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
CIVIL WAR.

Service: **Pri. Co. 6th Mass. Mil. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. 12</i>		<i>3 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April '14 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 21 1917 S-1081			
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							
Check No. 4330002 Dated June 4/17 Canceled.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *William H. Patch* Certificate No. *991832*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	31 ⁰⁷		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

CONCORD
Dropped yellow under
Group 1

NAME: *William J. Patch* Certificate No. *299262*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14			2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3	13			3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4	W			4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3	B			3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		16 36		2	4			2		4 36		2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		15		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Patchel Anna E (S-P. A. 2)
 472836

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Oswald

Service: Pt F 24 N.J. Mil

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Dec 5, 1924						
Reported: JAN 9 1925						

Remarks:

NAME: Patchel Anna E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2)
 36

Certificate No. 472836 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oswald

Service: Pt F 24 N.J. mil

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	Mar 25-1898	Dec 30-1898			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40

NAME ANNA B PATCHEL												
Certificate No. 472836 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: 36 <i>Anna E Patchel</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Certificate No. 472836																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2			1911.	2	8	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	0	4 30
	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4 30
	4			1911.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	22	4 30
	3			1912.	3	20	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	3	4 30
	4			1912.	4	9	36	1916.	4	29	14.93	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4	8	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME:

Patchel Edward

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

41216

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Ord Sman U.S.S. No. Cary, Sonoma and Sophronia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 July 09</i>	<i>AUG 20 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 29/12*

Bureau notified *AUG 16 1912*

Reimbursement: *Bureau Card 8/15/12*

Died *Feb 29 1912* Reimbursement order dated *March 5/13*

payable to *Georgia P. Williams*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 18-a Edward J. Patchel

Certificate No. 41216

Last paid to:

Ref: TV

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Need			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	37/10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27	27 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Ending Rent

NAME: *Patchell Belle* (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *796.777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward L.*

Service: *Sgt D 153 O I*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 15</i>	<i>Sept 23. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Batavia Ohio R.D. 6.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 2-1915*

NAME: *Patchell Edward E.* (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *835.917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *277.530 ACT FEB. 6, '07 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt D 153 O n G I*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>11 Apr 07</i>	<i>4 Jan 08</i>				
<i>INC 15</i>		<i>15 Oct 09</i>	<i>11 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>22 mch 13</i>				
		<i>1 Oct 14</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Batavia O P 6.*

Remarks: *Jan 18 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 0 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Batavia O P 6.*

Remarks: *5*

Remarks: *Died Jan 18 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 23 1915 P L Batavia payable to widow Belle Patchell O.*

Former Roll No. *339-0* *OCT 4. 1915 ORIGINAL*

NAME: Belle Patchell										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. 776.777				
Last paid to:					Date: 12-30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	10/22	49.20		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: Edward C Patchell										Certificate No. 835.917										
Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907					Date: 12-18					Remarks: 277.530										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2			
	3				3	11	45		3	10/23	27		3				3			
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	52.20	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3					1920.	1				
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	54 R		2				2				2			
	3	14	36		3	4	54		3				3				3			
	4	1	70.90		4	4	54		4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11	45		2	DEAD.						2				2				
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3			
	4	12	45		4		60.30		4				4				4			
										Check 4097 was cancelled.										

NAME: *Patchell, Eliza G* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *289296* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **141**
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pt. 6. 11. Pa. bar*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 11-1890	Apr 22-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 14, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 13 1913				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Patchell Fannie* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *356292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Patchell*

Service: *Pri W 40 N.Y. & I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Aug 90	14 Dec. 92			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 31, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 17 1921				
Remarks:						
<i>10/31/21</i> Reimbursement order dated JAN 10 1922 <i>Payable to Mary O. Patchell</i>						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 16 1922-579

NAME: 141 <i>Eliza J Patchell</i>				Certificate No. 289296											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Date: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fannie Patchell</i>				Certificate No. 356292											
MAY 4 - 1909				Date: 28 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	88		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	48.23		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1/25	88
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(S-P.A.L.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 23706

Patchell James **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Certificate No. **208717**

Service: **1st Lt and Capt. D and Lt. Col. 10th Pa**

Disability: **H. S. Hd. R. Thigh, and H. S. Hd. Hand, Cht. Diar. Res. Div. Rect.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		306 Feb 07	10 Apr 07				
		Reissue 16 Aug 1918	9 Oct 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 28-1920** Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **G.L. 75408** Home:

6-681

32-a. (S-P.A.L.) **486**

Patchell John **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. **901684**

Service: **H. B. 2nd Pa. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Mar. 6/07	Oct. 9/07				
"	30	May 20/12	Sept 19/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: **1/28/17** Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1917** Check No. **3508402** Dated **FEB 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Patchell</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>308217</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8040.</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>32-a John Patchell</i> Certificate No. <i>901,684</i>															
Last paid to: <i>486</i>				Rate: <i>20:30:</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	80	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10/23	1913		3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	5	60		2	8	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	60		3	10/4	60 ^{24/62}		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	60		4	12	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *McKinstry Patchell Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT MARCH 3 1901.
 Certificate No. *25252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*
 Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel McKinstry*
 Service: *Bg. 4 US Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1903</i>	<i>22 July 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *10461* OCT 3 1916
 6-670

NAME: *Patchell, Robert* (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *1215759* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Pvt., Hospital Corps, U. S. Army*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 20, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Paid 1/16/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *JAN - 3 1923* Home: _____
 6-681

NAME: Mary McKimstry Patchell 3087

Certificate No. 25252

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60				
	2			2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30	1927.	1				
	3			3	7 SER			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4		2	2				
	4			4	5 AMF			4	4	88		4	4	75	4	4	30	3	3				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	4	4		
	2			2	11 SER			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30	1928.	1				
	3			3	6 NDD			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3	4		2	2				
	4			4	12 DD			4	4	36 ⁷⁵		4	4	90	4	4		3	3				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 E.T.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		4	4		
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2	4		1929.	1				
	3			3	4 36			3	4	60		3	4	90	3	4		2	2				
	4			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	4	4		3	3				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		4	4		
	2			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4		1930.	1				
	3			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4		2	2				
	4			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4		3	3				
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Robert Patchell

Certificate No. 1215759

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2			2				2				2				2			1927.	1		
	3			3				3				3				3			2	2		
	4			4				4				4				4			3	3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		4	4		
	2			2				2				2				2			1	25/12		
	3			3				3				3				3			2	12		
	4			4				4				4				4			3	4 12		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		4	4		
	2			2				2				2				2			5	4		
	3			3				3				3				3			6	4		
	4			4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1			
	2			2				2				2				2			2			
	3			3				3				3				3			3			
	4			4				4				4				4			4			
												Trans. to no. Payment Card.										

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Patchell Thomas 288,587

Certificate No.: 774939 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Co - a - 1 Battrn - Pa V La

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Feb-09	18 Feb-09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS **Transferred to:**

Died: 7/6/12 **Bureau notified:** MAY 14 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 2136 **Home:** D. H. 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Patchell Thomas 288,587

Certificate No.: 774939 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Co a 1 Battrn Pa V La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	15 Nov 05	6 Jan 06.				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 2136 **Home:** D. H. 6-691

NAME:

Thomas Patchell DECEASED

Certificate No. D. H. 774939

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1908

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 288587

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 10	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	12	36 5		2				2				2					2			
	3				3	11	36 5		3				3					3				3			
	4				4	11	36 2		4				4						4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 5	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4				4			
1909.	1	12	28 0	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	11	36 2		2				2				2				2					2			
	3	11	36 2		3				3				3				3					3			
	4	11	36 2		4				4				4					4				4			
1910.	1	11	36 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	11	36 2		2				2				2				2					2			
	3	10	36 10		3				3				3				3					3			
	4	12	36 2		4				4				4					4				4			

NAME:

Thomas Patchell

Certificate No.

774939

Last paid to:

Rate: 8-

Remarks: 288587 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4	COLUMBUS			4				4					4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4				4		

DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME **Patchell, William** (P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **884,849** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt B 82 NY V I**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 16, 1922	Oct 3, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 ^r	Oct. 26, 1926		
				Died Dec 29-1928	Reported JAN 14 1929
				Remarks: CK	
					NOV 4 1926

Patchell William Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **984549** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Sgt B 82 NY V I** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES: 1

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REIS	12	MAR 27 1907	DEC 3 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	21 Sept 09	11 Oct 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	18	11 Apr 13	11 Apr 13				
Fee:	21	26 June 14					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME

WILLIAM PATCHELL,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1926

Fee

984549

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72-	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						

NAME

William Patchell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

984549

Last paid for

Rate:

~~18~~ 30 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 50	
	2				2	6 45			2	4 63			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 63			3	4 90			3	4 50	
	4				4	10 45			4	4 63			4	4 90			4	4 50	
	1		8 36		1	9 45			1	4 63			1	4 90			1	4 50	
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2	9 45		1916.	2	4 63		1920.	2	4 90		1924.	2	4 50	
	3		7 36		3	9 45			3	4 63			3	4 152			3	4 50	
	4		6 36		4	12 45			4	4 63			4	4 150			4		
	1		13 36		1	4 23 30			1	4 63			1	4 150			1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4 54		1917.	2	4 63		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2		
	3		10 36		3	4 54			3	4 63			3	4 150			3		
	4		8 40		4	4 54			4	4 63			4	4 150			4		
	1		7 45		1	4 54			1	4 63			1	4 150			1		
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2	4 54		1918.	2	4 63		1922.	2	4 150		1926.	2		
	3		6 45		3	5 54 80			3	4 79 50			3	4 150			3		
	4		8 45		4	63			4	4 90			4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Patchen, Adaline AGT OF MAR 12 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *673,924* ARMY WIDOW. APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas J. Cornell*
 Service: *Paul Lepu K. 184. My Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 18 1916</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3*

AUG 10 1917 6-679

Patchen Andrew (S-P. A. L.) 26171

Certificate No. *844998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6 1907.*

Service: *24th Minn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>June 1909</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 17-1912* Bureau notified **DEC 9 1912**

Remarks: *Reply P.M. Cedar Rapids Ia 11-26-12* *Belgrade Cedar Rapids Neb*

Former Roll No. *27140 A.S.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Adaline Patches* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *673924*

Last paid to: *None* Date: *05 30* Remarks: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

OCT 6 1906

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Andrew Patches* Certificate No. *844998*

Last paid to: *4 JUL 1907 at 1/2* Rate: *20* Remarks: *JUL 19 1907 3382*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3		13 60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Patchen, Belle M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870.898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.*

Service: *Sergeant A 122nd Illinois Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>March 15, 1919</i>	<i>June 9, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *els fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1919 6-573

NAME: *Patchen Caroline* (S.P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Com. L 12th reg V.C*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	24 Feb 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *INC. 25*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 25, 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-573

NAME: Belle W. Patchen												ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 870.898							
Last paid to:						Rate: 25.30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		24 60	1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2		20 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3	16	90 83 14		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	75 12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75 3 1 4 30	1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2		4 75 2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3						
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4						
												GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: Caroline Patchen												Certificate No. 548.812							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12 25						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	17			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	14	24	1912.	1	1/10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	5/1			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	22			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	27		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4 75			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Patchen Charles*

Certificate No. *734563* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A. 13" Mich. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 Mar, 1908* Bureau notified: *10 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 31 Dec 1908.*

Former Roll No. *287 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-011

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. L.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Patchen Charles H.*

Certificate No. *2014391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pt B 141 Mich. V.I.*

Disability: *lethargy and rec. piles and rec. urine of both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>9 Feb 1898</i>	<i>20 Dec 1898</i>	<i>30 Jan</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>APR 28 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Jan 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb 1909</i>				
<i>Release</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/21/15* Bureau notified: *APR 1 0 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-011

Charles Patchen										724563									
Rate \$ 20										Remarks									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

1908. DIED Mar 1908 REPORTED DEC 10 1908
 GROUP 1
 1909. GROUP 1
 1910.

NAME: Charles H. Patchen										Certificate No. 304391									
Last paid to: Rate \$ 15-24-30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 45	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	6			3	GROUP 1			3				3	
		4				4	7			4				4				4	
		1				1	6			1				1				1	
		2	7 42			2	6			2				2				2	
		3	13			3	9 13 20			3				3				3	
		4	7			4	9 72			4				4				4	
		1	8			1	4			1				1				1	
		2	8 44 60			2	4			2				2				2	
		3	9 45			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	7			4	4			4				4				4	
		1	8			1	4 72			1				1				1	
		2	6			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3	8			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	6			4	4 90			4				4				4	

1908. MAY 16 4 72
 1909.

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: Patchen, Charles S

Certificate No.: 828877 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT MAY 21, 1890. Act of June 21, 1912

Service: Sgt A 122 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	19	11 June 91	7 Dec 92	Dis	18	20 May 1912	17 Sept 1912
				Dis	3	3 Jan 1913	
				Dis	3	3 Jan 1918	14 June 1918
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Dis: 10/10/1919 Accrued order dated: June 2, 1919			
Died: 3/5/19 (32888)		Bureau notified: APR 10 1919		payable to widow: Belle W. Patchen			
Remarks: Carlsville Ill							
Former Roll No. 39613				Home: JUL 3 1919			

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: Patchen, Clarinda J

Certificate No.: 574428 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J Patchen

Service: Pvt F 151 Pa Dftd Mil S.

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1911, 1902, by act of that date.				15 June, 1904		
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan. 29, 1916		Bureau notified: APR 22 1916				
Remarks: Check No. 1402909 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.						
Former Roll No. 65a.j						

6-670

NAME: *Charles S Patches* Certificate No. *828877*

Last paid to: *12 18 24 30 40* Rate: *39613* Remarks: *[blacked out]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1						
	2				2	18	NT		2	4	72		2	4 120		2			1927.	1			
	3				3	7	SER		3	4	72		3	16	8267		3				2		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	NT	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	SER		2	4	58 ³⁰		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	0	SER		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72 ²⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	N. D. B.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	A. M. F.		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clarinda J Patches* Certificate No. *574428*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	17	34		3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME Patchen, Edward O.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 998261

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt K 52 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 20, 1926	April 7, 1926		
				Died Apr 23, 1929	Reported MAY 13 1929
				Remarks: L to J.	
Died Apr 23 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 12 1928					
Payable to widow Ida J. Patchen					
Drain, Ore.					
				APR 15 1926	

NAME Patchen Edward O.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998,261

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907

Service: Sgt - K - 52 Ill. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	22	25 Nov 07	4 Dec 07	Inc	25	16 July 1913	
Reis	30	9 Aug 1912	22 Jan 1913		30	16 July 1918	6 Jan 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Drain, Ore.

Former Roll No. A. J. 14811-15914

Home:

NAME EDWARD O PATCHEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

998261

GROUP 3

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	24 48					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Edward O Patchen

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

998,261

Last paid to

@ 8 to Dec 07

Rate:

~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	24	33 ²⁰		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	26		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patchen, Frederick*

Certificate No. *934,763* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. D, 2" Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 mch. 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	
					<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>22 June 1915</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>22 June 1920</i>	<i>12 Jan 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Wethersfield Conn.*

Remarks: *Record 4. per mo. fr 15 mch '07 to 21 June '07 in error only 4 mch act 6 Feb '07*

Former Roll No. *3076* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patchen, Frederick M* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1011338* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. H 50 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch. 1918</i>	<i>25 mch. 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>mch 2 1911</i>	<i>MAR 13 1914</i>
"	<i>13</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>mch 2 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>mch 2 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H. J.* Home: *Jersey Shore Pa.*

6-681

NAME: <u>Frederick Patches</u> <small>1st of May 11, 1912</small> 21357												Certificate No. <u>934,763</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>16 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4		7.58 ⁵³		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9.06	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3	9	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		15		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	362.52		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Frederick M. Patches</u> <small>1st of May 11, 1912</small> 21357												Certificate No. <u>1011338</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1/10 -8</u>				Rate: <u>12 1345 18</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1/10 7 12			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 27 87		2	22	39		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	45		4		99 60		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patchen, Frederick M.*

Certificate No. *1011338* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27' 1890**

Service: *Co 26 50 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 4 Dec 1907</i>	<i>1 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *222 AG* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patchen, George A.*

Certificate No. *388,758* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**
CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri, F 29 Ohio*

Disability: *ch. diarrhoea, dis. heart, slt depress b. ears - non severe near slt fl*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Sept, 1890</i>	<i>4 Feb, 1891</i>				
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1918</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27, 1920* Bureau notified **MAR 24 1922**

Remarks: *William W. Stillman, Cond.*
Sept 11, 1890, Probate Court check # 3022021 for \$60,
certified Oct 18, 1918, dated Dec 1918, payable to Cond. Jan. 2, 1919.
Ex. Paid with Another Dec. 1918.

Former Roll No. *47 18121 33* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick M. Patchen</i>										Certificate No. <i>1011338</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3			
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		PITTSBURGH				1918.	1			1922.	1			
				Act of Feb. 6, 1907					2				2			
				GROUP 1					3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>George A. Patchen</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>21393</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 - 50</i>					Remarks: <i>William H. Stillman, bond.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1919.	1	<i>22</i>	<i>105</i> ✓				
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>20</i>	<i>105</i> ✓				
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>20</i>	<i>105</i> ✓				
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>20</i>	<i>105</i> ✓				
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1920.	1	<i>105</i>					
	2	<i>8</i>	✓		2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>X</i>	<i>105</i>				
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>9</i>	✓	1918.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>X</i>	<i>160</i> ⁵⁰				
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	GROUP 3					
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1						
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3						
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4						
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1						
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2						
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3						
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4						

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Patchen Henry J.* *Ambrose E. Flett 4th* (S.P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *652125* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service of Soldier: *Corp. A. G. USP*

Guardian: _____

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____

Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Arg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>Arthur R</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1915</i>
				<i>Dorothea R</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>30 April 1917</i>

Fees: *L. B. Dewey atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Ambrose E. Flett 4th* **Dropped JAN 5 1918**

3 July 1918. Jeff. Surrigate Co. ny

Bond \$2000 - End with July 1908 m.

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Patchen Henry J.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1014830* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: *Capt K 52 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inf</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>	<i>8 July 1908</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>

Fees: _____

Died *Feb. 12 1915* Accrued order dated *Apr. 23 1915*

payable to widow *Jarah Elizabeth Patchen*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *164 Du Bois Ave, Elgin, Ill.*

Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *40223 (act June)* Home: **MAY 1 1915**

NAME: *Henry J. Patchen* *Amrose E. Hill* *632125*

Rate: *12 + 2*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	48	1915.	1	MAR 10	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	APR 30	48		2		
	3				3	8			3	30	45		3		
	4				4	10			4	20	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	18	42	1920.	1		
	2				2	7			2	19	42		2		
	3				3	9			3	31	42		3		
	4				4	10			4	23	42		4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	3/11			1	MAY 5	42	1921.	1		
	2				2	21			2		X		2		
	3				3	22			3	3	5460		3		
	4				4	21	48		4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	31	48		1			1922.	1		
	2	14			2	28	48		2				2		
	3	8			3	20	48		3				3		
	4	8			4	29	48		4				4		

Remarks: 24th Street Ave. Waterbury Ct.

NAME: *Henry N. Patchen* **16632** Certificate No. *1014830*

Rate: *12 15 25 30*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (ag)*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	4/10	33.40		2	7	BEA		2	MAY 11	99.00		2		
	3	10	ABW		3	8	A M		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4	9	-AMF		4	7	SEA		4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	AMF		2	5	NDB		2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11	LO		3				3		
	4	13	JHT		4	10/10	8967		4				4		
1909.	1	9	-	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	4			2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4	250		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	N.T.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

Remarks: Date of death

(U.S.A.)

Patchen, Iowa B. Dear 42205

Certificate No. *582,900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Horace*

Service: *Bri E-47 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July 1904</i>	<i>23 Nov 1904</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per mon'h from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 24 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1140</i>		<i>JUL 7 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>West Point Iowa West Point - Iowa</i>						
<i>712 Des Moines St Keokuk Iowa Denmark</i>						
<i>46 - 6" Ave - Des Moines 1217 Laurel St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>511/14, 1970</i>						

6-579

(U.S.A.)

Patchen, Sarah Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *789225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry N.*

Service: *Capt. W 52" Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>		<i>Orig 12 Mch. 11, 1915</i>	<i>Apr. 23, 1915</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No atty.</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 15, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 10 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>OCT 27 1916</i>						
<i>MAY 1 1915</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

16.865

Patchen Sophronia
 671 379 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: Charles 20.514.
 Service: Pr. A. 13. Mich. I.D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	27 Nov. '08	31 Dec. '08			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Sep 13 - 09 P.M. Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *∞* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Patchen, Worthy L.
 Certificate No. 1,217,565 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: Corp. L, 203d N. Y. Inf.
 Disability: -----

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct. 6, 1922	Jan. 19, 1923				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 3 1923 6-681

NAME: *Sophronia Patchen*

Certificate No. *671.379*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

10-6 E Fort
12 38 80
7/1 36
10 36
GROUP

DETROIT

NAME: **Worthy L. Patchen**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. **1,217,565**

Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1923 12
1047 20
12

Trans. to inq. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fletcher Margaret A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr. a 185 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>873 Nov 05</i>	<i>16 Mch 06</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Patchett Alvin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554603* ARMY INVALID. Law: *274.890*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Cpl 13 26 Mo. Wng & F 154 Ind. Wng*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18 '07 B. P.* Bureau notified: *9-18-07*

Remarks: *Greenville O 520 E. State*
State Jackson 4/07

Former Roll No. *67-02* Home:

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Patchet</i>										Certificate No. <i>606323</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
	2			2	2	7		2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75
	3			3	3	7		3	3	4	36	3	3	4	75
	4			4	4	9		4	4	4	36	4	4	4	75
1908.	1		<i>24</i>	1	1	9		1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
	2			2	2	8		2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75
	3		<i>31 34</i>	3	3	7		3	3	4	36	3	3	4	85.50
	4		<i>36</i>	4	4	8		4	4	4	36	4	4	4	90
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1	1	4		1	1	4	36	1	1	4	90
	2		<i>8</i>	2	2	4		2	2	4	36	2	2	4	90
	3		<i>14</i>	3	3	4		3	3	4	36	3	3	4	90
	4		<i>7</i>	4	4	4		4	4	4	36	4	4	4	90
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1	1	4	<i>36</i>	1	1	4	<i>74.13</i>	1	1	4	90
	2		<i>14</i>	2	2	4	<i>36</i>	2	2	4	75	2	2	4	90
	3		<i>8</i>	3	3	4	<i>36</i>	3	3	4	75	3	3	4	90
	4		<i>7</i>	4	4	4	<i>36</i>	4	4	4	75	4	4	4	90
<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>															
<i>10 JULY 4, 1922</i>															

NAME: <i>Alvin Patchett</i>										Certificate No. <i>554603</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>274890</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		<i>11 46.10</i>	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		<i>37 110.25</i>	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		<i>37 110.25</i>	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: *Patchett Isaac M.* (S-P. A. 1) *30417*

Certificate No. *559843* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 72nd N 44 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Reis 20 9 Mch 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: *28 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: **MAY 29 1911**

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Ellis Patchett* ORDER COM'S *1/11*

Former Roll No. *92, 25384* Home: *N. Lafayette* 6-681

NAME: *Patchett Nancy A.* (S-P. A. 2) *54,573*

Certificate No. *640657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alvin*

Service: *Coop F 154 Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 3 Sept 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1908</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 31 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Isaac M Patchett</i>												Certificate No. <i>559843</i>							
Date: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 6</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>18 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Patchett</i>												Certificate No. <i>59,573 640657</i>							
Last paid to:						Date: <i>12 25</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>4/10 48 27</i>		1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 30</i>	1912.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36 93</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 30</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Catchett, Robert*

Certificate No. *299632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co G 37 Wis vol Inf*

Disability: *Mal pois. & res dis of liver & kidneys*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 nov 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/10/15* Bureau notified: *7/6/15*

Remarks: *Box 27, No. 10, 6/10/15. Reimbursement order dated 1/24/16 payable to widow Ella M. Catchett Mrs*

Former Roll No. *303* Difference in name no bar. Hope:

6-881

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Patchin Adlaide* ACT OF MAY 23 1928

401424

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Lorenzo D*

Service *Pt E 20 N Y V Cav*

6-8874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4 1928</i>				

Died *July 30, 1928*

Reported *AUG 25 1928*

Remarks: *Died Jul. 30. 1928 Reimbursement order dated Jun 18 '29 payable to Ruth E Brill 1509 Hawthorne Ave Columbus Ohio*

NAME: <i>Robert Patchett</i>				Certificate No. <i>299662</i>															
Date: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		213	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	15	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	20	97	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/12	51		3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4	13	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>ADLAIDE PATCHIN,</i>		ACT OF MAY 23 1928											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees: <i>401424</i>		GROUP 1											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28-46					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	HECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(S-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Fatchin Adelaide*

Certificate No. *401424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo S.*

Service: *Co 20 Myr. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 21 Sept 1899	12 Sept 1899			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-979

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fatchin, Alonzo L.*

Certificate No. *980418* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. 1" Indapt. Batty. Minn Vol L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Mch. 1908* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 - 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 8/31/09*

Former Roll No. *97 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Adelaide Patchin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>401424</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	24			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Alonzo L. Patchin</i>				Certificate No. <i>980418</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 5620
1908. DIED 3 7 1908
GROUP 1
1908. 15
1908. 20 JUN

NAME: *Patchin - Anson* (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *708.241* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr K 8 Mich 7 D* *20447*

Disability: *17150*
42168

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	75	7 Dec 08	<i>19 Dec 08</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 1 1912</i>	<i>MAR 3 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		21 Dec 3 1913	<i>July 24 1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 13 1920 D-3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died May 13 1920</i>				<i>Accrued order dated MAY 9 1921</i>			
<i>available to widow</i>				<i>Margaret Patchin</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8726 NL</i>				<i>MAY 25 1921</i>			
				Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i>			
				<i>14283</i> (S-P.A.1.)			

NAME: *Patchin Anson* (S-P.A.1.) *8:26*

Certificate No. *708.241* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr K. 8 Mich 7 D. In.*

Disability: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Law</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan'y 06</i>	<i>21 Feb'y 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25457</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Anson Patchin

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

708241

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~21~~ 24 94 95 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	40-	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45-		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	45-		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	45-		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45-	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45-		4	4	72		4				4				4		
						28	45 ²⁸																
1909.	1	12	44.70	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	1/2	88 ¹⁷ ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		e		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	60		3	4	102 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME:

Anson Patchin

Certificate No.

708241

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB'Y 16, 1907

GROUP 3

DETROIT

(S-P. A. 1.)

Catchin Byron H.

Certificate No. *708.249.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *1864 Capt* *150 Wall St. Auburn Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Jan 1904</i>	<i>11 May 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *6 Apr 09* Bureau notified: *18 Jan 10* # **2181**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

10.183 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Catchin Charles H. Dead* **15850**

Certificate No. *444508* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt B. 1 Mich V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>10 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>30 Sep 08</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *14 Apr 08 3-798* Bureau notified: *10 June 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19.308.92* Home:

NAME: *Patchin Byron H Patchin* Certificate No. *708249*

Last paid to: *8* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11	<i>24</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1908.	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

NAME: *Charles W. Patchin.* Certificate No. *444,508*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907 @ 8* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/14</i>	<i>23.73</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	<i>10/14/08</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/27</i>	<i>16.40</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Ch. Kellen -</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>Mid</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: *Patchin David* (S-P.A.L.) 24822
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *820 818* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
 Service: *Pr. Co. Co 105 + Co 38 Q. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	10	11 Dec 1907	<i>9 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	16⁵²	Feb 5 1914	<i>June 24 1914</i>
46	12	11 Feb 1910	<i>5 Mar 1910</i>	<i>21⁵²</i>	<i>Feb 5 1918</i>		<i>9 Mar</i>
57	12	31 May 1912	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 5 1923</i>		
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>30</i>	<i>June 10- 1918</i>		
				<i>38</i>	<i>Feb 5- 1920</i>		

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1919.* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1919* *Supt. Wash. S. Home*
 Remarks: *Wash. Veterans Home, Prof Orchard, Wash. D.C.*

Former Roll No. *7/271/13 - 538/2 - 671/13 - 28059* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Patchin Edward* (S-P.A.L.) 277455
 Certificate No. *22452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *Sgt. Co 105 Ood.*
 Disability: *9.5% of left elbow res in total dis of l. arm ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>12 June 03</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *227* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>David Patchin</u> 30										Certificate No. <u>820818</u>									
Last paid to:										Date: May 11, 1912 <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2		90		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3		GROUP'S.		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		INC.	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	14	30		4	4	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4 ³⁶ 22 ⁸³		1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	11	30		3	4			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	54 ³⁵	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	37 ⁵⁰		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	88 ³⁰		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward Patchin</u>										Certificate No. <u>22452</u>									
Last paid to:										Remarks: <u>277.455</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2		
	3				3	9	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3		
	4				4	9	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2		
	3				3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	215 ⁹⁰		3		
	4	12	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4		
1909.	1	10	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1		
	2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2		
	3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3		
	4	10	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4		
1910.	1	10	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1		
	2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2		
	3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3		
	4	13	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4		

O-P.A. 2

NAME **Patchin Ellen**

Certificate No. **1243 280** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of soldier **Truman L**

Service **Pt K 199 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 17 1926	May 27 1926			
Died Nov. 15, 1927						
Reported DEC 17 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Patchin, Eugene**

Certificate No. **995325** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 9 Iowa Inf and Pt Signal Corps U S Vols**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted		Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Died April 7, 1924 Reported May 10, 1924.			
				Remarks: ch			

NAME Ellen Patchin

Certificate No. 1243 280

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees none

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY				2	4 30							
JUNE				11.77	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME EUGENE PATCHIN,

Certificate No. 995325

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Patchin Eugene* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **26515** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995325* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb~~ **1907**

Service: *P. Co 9th Inf. P. Co Signal Corps* ~~ARMY~~
USVols

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	Aug 10 1915	July 1907	Inc	30	Aug 10 1915	OCT 15 1915
Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	3 Sept 1910	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
			<i>3 June 1912</i>			<i>3 Mar 1913</i>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Hampshire Ill.*
Remarks: *Reverts correct service and allow increase* *Wasa Springs Ill.*

Former Roll No. *27-35708*

Home:

NAME: *Patchin Eunice* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Patchin Almeron J.*

Service: *Pt. E. 20 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *April 21. 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *999*

NAME:

Eugene Patchin

Certificate No.

995325

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

15 25 30 JUN 30 1907 40⁸⁰

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		174 40 ⁸⁰		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		14 36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1		9 36		1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3		9 36		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		8 36		4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1		7 36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2	15 100 ³⁸		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	
	3		8		3	Rem 7-15-13			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4		8		4	4 75			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
	1		7		1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3		8		3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4		11 41 20		4	4 75			4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	

Trans to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1 1920

NAME:

Eunice Patchin

Certificate No.

627038

Last paid to:

42

25

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	48 43		4				4		
1910.	1		18	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12		2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3		12		3	4 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		13		4	4 36			4				4				4		

Let to Ben 3-1081 2 5/2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patchin, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *366846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *PA 5 NY HA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1891</i>	<i>25 Oct 1897</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>14 Aug 1917</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
Inc. 72 (Mch 3 1921) MAY 9 1921

Transferred to: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Apr 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-991

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patchin Hannah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **77133**

Certificate No. *387985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Mehin P.*

Service: *1 Lt. A. & Min.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1892</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1893</i>			
		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Albany, N. Y.* Transferred to: . . .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9463* 6-679

OCT 3 1916

NAME: <i>Patchin George Patchin</i>										Certificate No. <i>366846</i>					
Last paid to: <i>17 16 22 35</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	6			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	8			3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	7			4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	8			2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	9			3	8			3	4	60		3	4	136.50
	4	7			4	8	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	216
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216
	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	216
	3	5			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4	4			4	4	60		4	4	113.80		4	4	216

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Patchin</i>										Certificate No. <i>387985</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	75
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51.60		3	4	85.50
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	90
1909.	1	Jan 5	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	51		2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	30	51		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	51		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	18	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Patchin Hannah L.* 93141 (S.P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *356212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ashe*

Service: *Pvt. M. 3 N. Y. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/17 (war)* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14362* NOV 23 1916-679

NAME: *Patchin Helen.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *43290-* (S.P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *660188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *P.O. Mich.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May, 1908</i>	<i>30 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>Jay</i>	<i>7 May 08</i>	<i>27 Dec. '13</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40368 Act* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah L. Patchin</i>										Certificate No. <i>356212</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	7	36	1	1	4	36	1	1			
	2			2	1	7	36	2	1	4	36	2	1			
	3			3	1	5	36	3	1	4	36	3	1			
	4			4	1	7	36	4	1	4	36	4	1			
1908.	1			1	2	6	36	1	2	4	36	1	2			
	2			2	2	8	36	2	2	4	36	2	2			
	3			3	2	10	36	3	2	4	36	3	2			
	4	OCT	36	4	2	10	36	4	2	NOV 4 28	36 ^{8.93}	4	2			
1909.	1		9 36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	60	1	3			
	2		12 36	2	3			2	3	GROUP 1			2	3		
	3		10 36	3	3	4		3	3			3	3			
	4		9 36	4	3	4		4	3			4	3			
1910.	1		7 36	1	4	4	36	1	4			1	4			
	2		11 36	2	4	4	36	2	4			2	4			
	3		8 36	3	4	4	36	3	4			3	4			
	4		7 36	4	4	4	36	4	4			4	4			

NAME: <i>Helen Patchin</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.						Certificate No. <i>660188</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	1	13	42	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1	19	4 30		
	2			2	1	12	42	2	1	4	36	2	1	4	75	2	1	10	4 30		
	3			3	1	18	42	3	1	4	36	3	1	4	75	3	1	11	4 30		
	4			4	1	16	42	4	1	4	36	4	1	4	75	4	1	12	4 30		
1908.	1			1	2	16	42	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75	1	2	31	4 30		
	2			2	2	13	42	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75	2	2	2	4 30		
	3			3	2	21	42	3	2	4	36	3	2	4	90.50	3	2	3	4 30		
	4			4	2	13	42	4	2	4	36	4	2	4	90	4	2	1			
1909.	1			1	3	12	42	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	90	1	3				
	2			2	3	19	42	2	3	4	36	2	3	4	90	2	3				
	3		4 42	3	3	13	42	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	90	3	3				
	4		12 42	4	3	20	42	4	3	4	48.23	4	3	4	90	4	3				
1910.	1		11 42	1	4	17	39.60	1	4	4	75	1	4	4	90	1	4				
	2		12 42	2	4	4	36	2	4	4	75	2	4	4	90	2	4				
	3		12 42	3	4	4	36	3	4	4	75	3	4	4	90	3	4				
	4		12 42	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	75	4	4	4	90	4	4				

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Patchin, James

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1121,330

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp I, 47 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Hours—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died July 1, 1927	Report AUG 19 1927
				Remarks	
Died July 1, 1927 Accrued order dated OCT. 25, 1927				Elgin	
Payable to widow Eliza R. Patchin				Minn.	

NAME: Patchin, James

(3-P. A. 1.) 38694 38209

Certificate No. 1121,330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service Corp. I, 47. Wis

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	25 Feb. 07	JUN 19 1907	INC.	19	March 8 1914	MAR 31 1914
	15 1/2	MAY 25 1912	14 1912	INC.	22 50	March 8 1919	ARM
	2				32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

38209

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 50,521

Home:

6-881

NAME **JAMES PATCHIN,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1121330

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

GROUP I

RATE--	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4-60 ⁶⁷							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *James Patchin* Certificate No. *1121330*

Last paid to: *APR 1907* Rate: *12 15 1/2 7 1/2 3 1/2 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 94	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3 15 43 80	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4 9 36	1911. 4 5 36	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2 13 36	1912. 2 12 36	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3 11 36	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 133 80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 1 61 55	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 1 46 50	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2	
1909. 3 12 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3	
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1	
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 46 50	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2	
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 57	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3	
1910. 4 6 36	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 106 40	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Patchin Joseph* 28994 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375839* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. C. 2 Minn. Cav.*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	11	Mar. 1907	JUL 10 1907	21	3	June 1, 1912	Y
15	6	Mar 07	NOV 17 1909	27	28	OCT 28, 1914	Mar 13, 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		38		JUN 10 1918	S

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Pay widow, Margaret Patchin, Truman, Minnesota*

Died: *Feb 21/22* Bureau notified: **APR 28 1922**

Remarks: *Died Feb 21, 1922* Accrued order dated **FEB 10 1923**
 payable to widow *Margaret Patchin* **APR 17 1923**
Truman, Minnesota **38643**
FEB 26 1923

Former Roll No. *Ad Jan 27-20 50978.* Home: **38643 FEB 26 1923**

NAME: *Patchin Julia* **DEAD 2223-D** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688023* ARMY WIDOW. "Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo L.*

Service: *Pri - 1st Indpt Battery Minn Vol Lt Col*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>31 Aug 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: *San Francisco, CA* Transferred to: *MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL*

Died: *Sept. 19, 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5711664 Dated Dec. 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 25 1916**

NAME: <i>Joseph Patchin</i>										Certificate No. <i>375839</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: 15 21 24 58 <i>50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	114		2		
	3	30/9	15 07		3	10	45		3	4	114		3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	81	1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	45		2	4	114		2	3/4/23	80
	3	11	36		3	12	45		3	4	139 ²⁰		3		
	4	9	36		4	16	45		4	4	150		4	7/5	880
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	17	41 80	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2		
	3	12	45		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	122 ⁸⁰		4		

NAME: <i>Julia Patchin</i>										Certificate No. <i>688023</i>					
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 15 21 24 58 <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>20</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	25	176 ⁴⁰		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.07		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

Patchin Julia M.
 Certificate No. *692003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Albert G. Patchin*

Service: *Pri A-14" Vt Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig #12</i>		<i>15th Oct 1909</i>	<i>11th Nov-1909</i>			

Transferred from: *no fee*

Died: *Dec 20 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 3rd 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Patchin Margaret**
 Certificate No. **928532** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pt C, and 2nd Minn. Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	June 13, 1922	Feb. 10, 1923			

Died *Jan. 30, 1927* FEB 8 1927

Reported

Remarks:

FEB 26 1923

NAME: **Patchin, Margret**
 Certificate No. **899825** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **ANSON**
 Service: **Pt K 8 Mich Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	JUNE 2, 1920 May 1, 1920				
Died: Dec. 2, 1926 Reported: DEC 30 1926						

Remarks:

NAME: *Patchin Margret*
 Certificate No. *899825* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *Anson*
 Service: *Pt K 8 Mich Inf.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>Org 30</i>	<i>June 2, 1920</i>	<i>May 9, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

 Former Roll No. _____

NAME **MARGRET PATCHIN**

CERTIFICATE No.

Act of May 1, 1920

ISS

899825

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to F.M. 12/23

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Margret Patchin</i>										Certificate No. <i>899825</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4		3						
	4				4				4		4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		7 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		8 GROUP 3 PAID		3						
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4						

6/2 272.5

T

(S-P.A.S.)

Patchin Marianne

Certificate No. **273042** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Beneficiary: **Nelson A.**

Service: **Pri F 13 NY & Co**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 86	23 July 90			
Fees: -c						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch 30-1917** Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 4196012 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(S-P.A.S.)

Patchin Parmer **286.902**

Certificate No. **440344** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
~~General Law~~

Service: **Px B 41 ovd.**

Disability: **Cholera + rec dis of heart.**

ISSUES				ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	21 Oct 03	18 Jan 04	REISSUE	24	May 18-1912	W
Inc	24	22 Mch 11	19 Apr 11		30	Mch 4-1917	Oct 27-1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees: 50				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 19, 1920. 3-888** Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1920**

Remarks: **Died Sep 19, 1920 Acquired order dated MAY 14 1921 middlefield, Ohio.**

Beneficiary: **Widow, Lophia J Patchin**

Former Roll No. **NOV 8 15172** Home: **MAY 28 1921 ORIGINAL**

6-681

NAME: <i>Marianne Patchin</i>												Certificate No. <i>273042</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	86		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	86		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	86		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2	4			2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	86		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	86		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	86		4				4		

NAME: <i>Parmer Patchin</i>												Certificate No. <i>440344</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 - <i>30/40</i>				Act of May 11, 1912							
				Rate: <i>50</i>				Rate: <i>286.902</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	14	67 ⁸⁰		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	6/9	2667 ✓
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72 ³⁶		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	5	90		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	118		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Patchin, *Cornelia S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7080

Certificate No. *586 757* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Capt & 13 His Reg.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>Feb 1905</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New Hartford Iw.*

Former Roll No. *8244* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Patchin, *Sarepta* *Dead*

Certificate No. *491 897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James G.*

Service: *Priv. I 105 Ohio - 35 Co 2 Battn U.S.A.*

86.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>27 May 1899</i>	<i>20 April 1900</i>			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	<i>12 Apr 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Such 10. 1919* Bureau notified: *-3-1081- APR 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49* 6-679

NOV 28 1916

NAME: <i>Permelia S Patchin</i>										Certificate No. <i>586751</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 19088</i>					Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75					
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		2	10	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		3	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	2		1	4	30
	3	13	34		3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3		2	4	30
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90	4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME: <i>SAREPTA PATCHIN,</i>										Certificate No. <i>491897</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25 = 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908. 10797</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2			1923.	1		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				2		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2			2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3			3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4			4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME *Patchin Sophia*

Certificate No. *900099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Parmer Patchin*

Service: *Pt B. 41 O. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Oct 14, 1920</i>	<i>May 14, 1921</i>			
	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Joseph H. Turner</i>	<i>6/9/21</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME Patchin, Sophia J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: *Parmer Patchin*

Service: *Pt B 41 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 14 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Jan. 4, 1929*

Reported: *JAN 26 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Sophia J. Patchin*

Certificate No. *900.099*

Last paid to: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90			2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

Jan. T
6/9/40 ✓
18 90
4 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
BOL' 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **SOPHIA J PATCHIN** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **900099** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fee **900099**

RATE—	GROUP 3											
	30	30	30	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Patchin, Stephen

Certificate No. 465135

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. E 105 O. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Oct 25 1924</i>	Reported NOV 7 1924
				Remarks: <i>Surge Cert returned with date of death</i>	

NAME: Patchin, Stephen

Certificate No. 465135

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB. 6. 07~~

Service: Sgt - E - 105 - O V D

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19 June 08	29 July 08		40	JUN 1 1918	
Reis.	25	16 May 12	26 June 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	June 17-1913	Nov 8-1913				

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1484-02

Home

6-681

NAME STEPHEN PATCHIN,												
Certificate No. 465135 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 465135												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 60										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME <i>Stephen Patchin</i>																			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Act of May 11, 1919.																			
Certificate No. <i>465135</i>																			
Last paid <i>12-JUN 4-1908</i>																			
Rate: 30 40 <i>50</i> Remarks: <i>288.350</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7/16	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	43.50		3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUN. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Patchin, Truman L.

Certificate No.

717870

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt X 199 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 1, 1926	FEB 10 1926
						Remarks: chr.	
Died Feb 1 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1926						P. P. G. Corry, Pa.	
payable to widow Ellen Patchin							

NAME:

Patchin Truman L

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

717870

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1907

Service:

Pt. X 199 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	Jan 04	28 May 04	Release	20	May 1912	22 Oct 1912
Reis	20	Feb 07	27 May 07	Inc	25	April 1916	June 2, 1916
Inc	12	Apr 1911	27 Apr 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred to:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 10 1916

NAME TRUMAN L. PATCHIN,

Certificate No. 717870

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50		CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50			DEAD						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 46 ⁶²								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME *Patchin Truman L. Patchin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 717870

Last paid to: Rate: *10 17 15 19 22 22 50* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	3	6	38 ⁶⁰		3	5	44 ²⁰		3	4	57		3	4	96	1925.	1	4	50
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96	1926.	1	4	50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96	1925.	2	4	50
	3	8			3	9			3	5	66 ⁶⁸		3	4	133 ⁸⁰	1926.	3	4	50
	4	12			4	11	17 ⁶⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150	1927.	1	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150	1927.	3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150	1928.	1	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150	1927.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150	1928.	3	4	150
	4	5			4	4	57		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4	4	150	1929.	1	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4 1922

~~95104~~

NAME: *Patchin Washington*

Certificate No. *1067934*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. N-40* } *N.Y. Vol. Inf.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	12	29 April 07	<i>20 Dec '07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	19 July 1912	<i>7 May, 1913</i>				
	2.5	16 May 1914					
Fees:		50	16 May 1919				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			

Died: *Jan 2, 1920* *8-1081* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1920*
Remarks: *Walla Walla, Wash. 734520*

Former Roll No. *A.F. 2274/11-16635* Home: *C.H. 10/30/18*

NAME: *Washington Patchin* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1067934*

Last paid for *@ 6 to Dec '07* ~~1907~~ ~~1908~~ ~~1909~~ ~~1910~~ ~~1911~~ ~~1912~~ ~~1913~~ ~~1914~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1916~~ ~~1917~~ ~~1918~~ ~~1919~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1921~~ ~~1922~~ ~~1923~~ ~~1924~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1926~~ ~~1927~~ ~~1928~~ ~~1929~~ ~~1930~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	15	120 CH	1923.	1			
	2				2	7/7	36		2	4	75		2	11	120 CH		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	12	120 CH		3			
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	13	120 CH		4			
1908.	1	5/14	79 ⁰⁰	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 3			1924.	1		
	2	7/13	36		2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	7/6	36		3	23	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	1/6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1909.	1	1/9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	2/2	36		2	4/25	36 ⁵⁰		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	2/0	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3			
	4	2/0	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4			
1910.	1	2/9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7/3	36		2	1/10	60.60		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	10/7	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3			
	4	1/3	36		4	4	75.		4	12	120 CH		4				4			

(S-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Patchke Panchita S.*

Certificate No.: *6721* **NAVY WIDOW.** **Law Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: *Gustavus A.*

Service: *Acty Ensign US Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	3 Dec 91			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	39			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 2 1918</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 5 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

C-576

NAME: *Panchita S. Patchke* Certificate No. *6721*

Date: *FEB 4 - 1909* Rate: ~~*12*~~ *25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	86		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	86		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	GROUP 2		4				4				4			4		

10/3

(S-P.A.L.)
Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1890

NAME: Pate, Alfred M.
 Certificate No. 612317 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: Pt. Co G. 146 Ind. I.D.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 Feb. 1908	6 Apr 1908				
ISSUE		15 June 1913	3 MAR 1914				
		15 June 18, 1914					
Fees:		18 June 18, 1918					
		21 June 18, 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
TOPEKA, KANS
 Transferred to:

Died: Nov 14, 1920. 3-1081 Bureau notified: NOV 29 1920
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 87 APR 4 - 1914 JUN 27 1890 Home: 13/20

6-681

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME: Pate, Allen P.
 Certificate No. 321266 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.
 Service: Price F. 4 Ark Cav ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: Dis of lungs, liver, kidneys & heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid</u>		<u>15 June 1887</u>	<u>12 June 1889</u>				
<u>Reid</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Sept 3, 1918</u>	<u>Nov 7, 1918</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.
 Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23, 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Alfred M. Pate* Certificate No. *1000000000-317*
 Last paid to: *5/15/50* Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	11 45	W.H.	1919.	1	17 90	WH	1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12 45	W.H.		2	13 90	WH		2		
	3				3	17			3	16 45	WH		3	13 90	WH		3		
	4				4	17			4	11 45	WH		4	13 90	WH		4		
	1				1	16			1	14 45	WH		1	10 90	DE		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	17		1916.	2	17 45	WH	1920.	2	9 90	DE	1924.	2		
	3				3	9/28	W.H.		3	14 45	WH		3	9 90	DE		3		
	4				4	18	W.H.		4	13 45	WH		4	150			4		
	1				1	25	W.H.		1	16 45	WH		1	GROUP 3			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	16	W.H.		2	14 45	WH	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	10/1	36 W.H.		3	15 45	WH		3				3		
	4				4	19	36 W.H.		4	14 45	WH		4				4		
	1				1	12	39 W.H.		1	15 45	WH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	12	39 W.H.		2	14 45	WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	13	44 W.H.		3	Inc 87	WH		3				3		
	4	17			4	14	45 W.H.		4	14 90	WH		4				4		

NAME: *Allen O. Pate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *321266*
 Last paid to: *MUG 4 1908* Rate: *35 50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 - General Law -**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	21	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	13	72		4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	24	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	150		4			
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	12/14	72		4				4		D 11/4

Pate, Charles L.

Certificate No. *703969* ARMY WIDOW. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Pate*

Service: *U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>			

Remarks: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Returned Feb. 24 1912*

Former Roll No.

Pate Andrew J. (S-P, A. I.)

Certificate No. *149785* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37141* *51991*

Service: *Reg. D. 95" Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of sight in eye & ch. diarr.*

ACT MAY 11th. 1912

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Dec. 4 - 1891</i>	<i>June 29 - 1892</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Aug 26 1915</i>	<i>NOV 26 1915</i>
<i>Reissue 18</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>OCT 3 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Aug 26 1920</i>	
						<i>JUN 30 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Jan 6 1919* Accrued order dated *May 13 1919*
 payable to widow *Sarah A. Pate*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *1/6/19 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42240* Home: *37141*
MAY 23 1919 0-681

NAME: Amanda Gate, now Leslie

Certificate No. 703969

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4			
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	Remarried				1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3				3						3				3				3	
	4				4	11/12	840	Pd to date remarriage					4				4			
	1				1	GROUP 2					1				1				1	
1909.	2			1913.	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1				1				1				1			
	2	7/6	34 80		2				2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: Andrew J. Pate

Certificate No. 143785

Last paid to: Rate: \$6.18 7440

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	4	54		2	4	4		2		
	3				3	5	48		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	6	48		4	4	54		4				4		
	1				1	6	48		1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	48		2	4	72	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	5	48		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	48		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	6	48		1	4	54		1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	5	48	1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6	48		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
	1	13	48		1	4	54		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	7	48	1914.	2	4	54		2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	48		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	15	48		4	4	54		4	4	13280		4				4		1/18

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pate Angeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *797918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward M. Pate*

Service: *Pri + Sgt. Co. 2 Kans. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>July 17-1914</i>	<i>OCT 18-1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP #

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Bear Ark* *10/25*
6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pate Anthony* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *532350* Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri Co 6 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *3*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *n*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *3-725 2/16 - 2/19/12*

Remarks: *Knoxville Tenn. Gen Del*

Former Roll No. *117/67* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pate, Annanella V.* 46428-A. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *James H. Pate*

Service: *P. Capt. E. A. Rice's Co. 10. 2" Oregon Mtd Cole 1. 1915*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>10 Feb 1910</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1915*

Remarks: *St. Jefferson Oregon RT R. 7-2-1-*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pate, Augustin* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *461961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Victor Pate Jr. & Pate Victor Jr.*

Service: *Pri Co D. 6th Reg. Vol H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Revs 12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 April 1907.</i>			
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 18 1916</i>			
	<i>INC</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75.* 6-679

NAME:

Armanella V. Pate

Certificate No.

7826

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/2	45 ⁰⁰		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

Dated JUN 4 1915 Canceled.

GROUP 3

Check No. 7852527

NAME:

Augustin Pate

Certificate No.

461961

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1903

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		45	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	6	50 ⁹³		4				4		
1909.	1		17 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Pate, Blaney* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1009230 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. 5 115 and 188 Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	15	<i>15 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	15	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>May 5, 1916</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	15	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912.</i>	15	15	Sept 22 1913	
				21	21	Sept 22 1917	
				27	27	Sept 22 1922.	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *38 Sept 22, 1919*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 7, 1920*

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 2 per mo from May 24, 1912 to Sept 21, 1913 and also recover 6 per mo from March 15, 1907 to Sept 21, 1909 fall dated inclusive erroneously paid under former issues*
Reissue to correct rate and allow increase amount to be Rec = 213 27

Former Roll No. *82 A. J* Home: *MAY 16 1916* 6-681

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Pate, Blaney J.* Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 189,431 ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pvt. - D. - 2nd Kan. Cav.*

Disability: *Scruvy x Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	15	9 April 1885	<i>30 July 1895</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pvt</i>	15	15 March 1907	<i>9 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	15	31 May 1912	<i>9 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees: ~~21 - 5 Jan. 1913~~
30 - 5 " 1918

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 10 1919 D-3* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1919*

Remarks: *Dayton Wash. 20 Nov 63 - Dayton Wash. Cleone, J. H. 7. 15. 1 - Rx 232*
Cery.

Former Roll No. *677/15 - 546/11* Home: 6-681

Blaney Pate

Certificate No. 1000230

Last paid to: 10/4/09-6 Rate: ~~12.15~~ 21.50 ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	4/1	39.80		4	6			4	4	49.50		4	4	93.20		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	8			2				2				2	4	150		2						
	3	8			3				3				3	4	150		3						
	4	7			4				4				4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2						
	3	7			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3						
	4	6			4	4	49.50		4	4	96.80		4										

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo
Payment Card
73 State St
Bradford

Boley J. Pate

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 189.431

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.15~~ 50.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	11	30		4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	14	53.2	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1						
	2	15	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2						
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1						
	2	14	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2						
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3						
	4	15	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1						
	2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2						
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3						
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4						

GROUP 3

4.4 83.80

NAME: **Pate Catherine** (S-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **570 022** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Smith**

Service: **Pt 2 Batty Ind V L Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Feb. 2, 1930**

Reported: **FEB 21 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Pate Catherine* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *570 022* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Smith Pate*

Service: *Pt. 2" Batty, Ind. V. L. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>21 Apl. 1904</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apl 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC	75	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *7375*

6-679

NAME: CATHERINE PATE.

Certificate No. 570022

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40					

NAME: Catherine Pate										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. 570022									
NOV: 4 1908					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.									
1				1		9	36	1		4	36	1		4	75	1		9	4	30	1								
2				2		15	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		9	4	30	2								
3				3		7	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		18	4	30	3								
4				4		7	36	4		4	86	4		4	75	4		12	4	30	4								
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.									
1				1		7	36	1		4	36	1		4	75	1		3	4	30	1								
2				2		7	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4	30	2								
3				3		19	36	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		3	4	30	3								
4				4		7	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		1			4								
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.									
1			11 36	1		4		1		4	36	1		4	90	1		1			1								
2			10 36	2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2		2			2								
3			10 36	3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3		3			3								
4			18 36	4		4	36	4		4	48.13	4		4	90	4		4			4								
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.									
1			9 36	1		4	36	1		4	75	1		4	90	1		1			1								
2			10 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		2			2								
3			9 36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		3			3								
4			10 36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4			4								
															GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922														

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PATE, CHARLES E.** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1,174,455.** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: **Private, Co. B, 30th Regiment United States Volunteer Infantry.**

Disability: **Rheumatism.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		Nov 23, 1906.	July 22, 1914.				
Res 30		June 22, 1920	Jan 24, 1921				

Fees: **\$25., J. B. Cralle & Co. 1/19/14**

Transferred from: **McCollitt Waggaman** Fee to: **FEB 12 1921**

Transferred to: _____

Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **FEB 12 1921** 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Pate Charles L.**

Certificate No. **595470** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: _____

Service of Soldier: **St. N. 3rd Ky. V. Cav**

copy of order Buchanan Co. Court Ky filed with evidence of guardianship filed with auditor 1/19/14

pointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 04	27 July 05	Eldon L.	14 July 04	6 Sept 05

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **4473**

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

Pate, Charles L.

Certificate No. *1125121* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pt G 12" U S Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	17 Oct. 1901					
Orig	72	7 Mch. 1905	29 Aug. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Feb. 6 '10 *Feb. 9 '1910.*

CR # 698117 dated Feb. 5 '1910 sent to Auditor Feb. 9 '1910

Accrued letf. issued June 11, 1910. Payable to widow, Amanda Pate.

Date of pensioner's death, Feb 7, 1910

Former Roll No. *8221* *Gen. Lavr.* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pate Crofford

Certificate No. **1203855** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt M 2nd U S Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 15 1921	Jun 1 1922				

Fees: **\$20 John W. Morris 9/19/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Be the - Elizabethtown - Ky

Former Roll No. Home:

JUN 7 1922

6-881

NAME: Charles J Pate

Certificate No. 1125121

DATE: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 216'		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 216'	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 216'		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 216'		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 216'		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		5 216'		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		7 216'		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 216'		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 216'		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 216'		1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dead 7 216'
Pd. to death to Widows
GROUP 2

NAME: CROFFERD PATE

Certificate No. 1203855

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1929

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

20 19 21160
12 4 12
12 4 12
12 4 12
12 4 12
12 4 12

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Pate Deborah (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. 883470 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: William
 Service: Priv. 2. 1st. U.S. Colored Inf. Arty
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Aug 7-1919</u>	<u>Feb 10-1920</u>				
<u>Dec 30</u>	<u>May 1</u>	<u>1920</u>				

By: John W. Andes \$ 10.00 7/24/20
 GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. FEB 16 1920 6-679

NAME: Pate, Edgar (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1003363 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Service: Pl. H 1st Colo U.S.
 Disability: lssw left knee
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>6 16</u>	<u>Sept 1899</u>	<u>5 June 1900</u>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 1870 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Deborah Pate</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>883470</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		9 4 30
	3				3				3				3		9 4 30
	4				4				4				4		26 18 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		24 14 75 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75 2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50 3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90 1 4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90 1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90 1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID 4

NAME: <i>Edgar J Pate</i> Certificate No. <i>1003363</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 18 2 9 4 6
	2				2		19 636		2				2		4 18 2 9 4 6
	3				3		22 18		3				3		4 18 3 4 6
	4				4		28 18		4				4		4 18 4 4 6
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 18	1916.	1			1920.	1		4 18 1 4 6
	2				2		11 18		2				2		4 18 2 4 6
	3				3		20 18		3				3		4 18 3 4 6
	4				4		13 18		4				4		4 18 4 4 6
1909.	1		19 18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1			1921.	1		4 18 1 4 18
	2		14 18		2		4 18		2				2		4 18 2 4 18
	3		20 18		3		4 18		3				3		4 18 3 4 18
	4		15 18		4		4 18		4				4		4 18 4 4 18
1910.	1		3/1 18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1			1922.	1		4 18 1 4 18
	2		14 18		2		4 18		2				2		4 18 2 4 18
	3		9/14 18		3		4 18		3				3		4 18 3 4 18
	4		15 18		4		4 18		4				4		4 18 4 4 18

NAME: Pate, Edmond ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 714032 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pt. Co. 4 & Co. 50 & Co. 52 Ind. 9 D

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 July 1890	2 Feb 1892		30	10 June 1918	
REISSUE	16	Nov 10-1914			35	19 July 1920	
		20 July 19-1918	Jan. 9-1915				
Fees:	24	July 19-1923	W				

26 Jan 10 1919 Accrued order dated 6/10/19
 payable to widow Marinda P.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1919 Bureau notified FEB 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 521 Home: JUN 27 1890 JUN 17 1920

6-681

NAME: Pate, Edward M. (S-P. A. L.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 639300 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri & Sgt Co L. 2 Kans vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	16 Mch 1907	31 Jan 1908				
Inc	15	20 Dec 1910	6 Jan 1911				
Reiss	20	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 6/6/14 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks: Bear ark
W 6/6 1914 Accrued order dated 10/18/15
32/ payable to widow Angeline

Former Roll No. 81 Home: Act of June 27, 1890.

6-681

NAME: Edmond Pate Certificate No. 40321
 Last paid to: 12 16 30 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	FEB 9 4 36 11 ²⁰		1919.	1	40		1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 48			2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4 48			3				3		
	4				4	2			4	4 48			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 48		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 48			2				2		
	3				3	3			3	4 48			3	67			3		
	4				4				4	4 48			4	26			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 48		1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 48			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 48			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 48			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 48		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 48			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 36			3	4 48			3				3		3-777
	4	8			4	4 36			4	40			4				4		2 1/2

NAME: Edward M. Pate Certificate No. 639300
 Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 \$72 15 20 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		230	1911.	1	13 40 40		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3	11/8 yr			3				3		
	4				4	13 45			4	W			4				4		
1908.	1		3/11 42 40	1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14 36		2	11 45			2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3	19 45			3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4	9 45			4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4 45 67		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4 60			4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4 60			2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4 60			3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	7/76			4				4				4		

(S-P.A. 2)

NAME *Eliza* 16385

Certificate No. *402.047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Henry Pate*

Service: *Co B. 5th Mich I. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July 93</i>	<i>28 Sept 94</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 13-1917</i>				
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>NO. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10819 DEC 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6182*

S-679

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME **Pate, Eliza A.**

Certificate No. **16415** ARMY WIDOW Law: **WAR OF 1812**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Capt Perrins Co Va Mil**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Apr. 21, 1923*

Reported **MAY - 7 1923**

Remarks: *Died 4/21/23 Reimbursement order dated July 2/23 payable to Lucia A. Robbins 110 Market St. Annapolis Md*

NAME: *Eliza Pate*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

402.047

Last payment: *4 SEP 1908*

12-30-95 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 ¹³⁶⁰	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ELIZA A. PATE,

Certificate No. 16415

WAR OF 1812

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	17-18											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED
GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

Pate Eliza A.

Certificate No. *16413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War of 1812.*

Name of Soldier: *William Pate*

Service: *Capt. Perrins Co. Va. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 <i>19</i> <i>Mar 1886</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1879</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 7. 1917</i>			
Ine.	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3 Washington, D. C. San Francisco, Transferred to:*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *86* APR 4 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pate Eliza J.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *345481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *O P F 44 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Aug 90</i>	<i>1 Oct 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19. 1908. BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Ine.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20591* 6-579

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Pate</i>				War of 1812 Widow				Certificate No. <i>16415</i>							
Last paid for: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	10			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	60
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60
	2	10			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	18			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	81
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	<i>ny</i>			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Pate</i>				9365				Certificate No. <i>345481</i>							
Last paid for:				Rate: <i>1.00 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 N. T.			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14 A M F			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	18 N. T.			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 S E R			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 E M S			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9 A M F			4	10 C. P.			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	26 M M N		1913.	1	4 L O		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	19 H F E			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15 S E R			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	13 N. T.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14 A. M. F			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14 S. E. R			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Gate Ernest W.*

Certificate No. *1217.955* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920*

Service: *Pr W. 3" Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 15</i>		<i>Oct 11, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr. W. E. Howe and Co. 2/21/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 5 - 1923* | Home:

6-881

(3-P.A.2.)

NAME: *Preston now Gate Eunice J*

Certificate No. *65661* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Preston, James A* | *ACT MARCH 3, 1901.*

Service: *Pr B 83" Ill V &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Nov 1904</i>	<i>30 Aug 1905</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7735*

6-879

NAME:

Ernest H. Pate

Certificate No.

17.955

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930

Jan 12 1912
2156
4815
15

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Eunice J. Preston now Pate

Certificate No.

65661

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: **ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		

DIED
GROUP 2

REPORTED JAN 12 1912

NAME: *Pate Francis M* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *34313* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
CIVIL WARS, 1912.

Service: *P 20 35 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Grnd R thigh result shortening of same with deformity*
 ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>10 mch 1909</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>mch 12 1914</i>	<i>FEB 1 6 1915</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>mch 2 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 24 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1300919 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *73943* Home: *MAR - 5 1915*

6-681

NAME: *Pate George H.* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *10271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Tr. Camp A. C. Tackitt's Co. Young Co. Texas*

Disability: *Rangers. Defense of the frontier against Indian*
depredations. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>Nov 8 1919</i>				

Fees: *\$75 Byington & Wilson pd 11/28/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10271* Home:

6-681

NAME: Francis M Pate 164693 34,313

Last paid to: Date: 17/10/25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10 A M			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9 SER			4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	9 SER			1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 SER			2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	13 P.P.R.			3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1	4 57			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4				4				4		

NAME: George H. Pate Certificate No. 10,071

Last paid to: Date: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Feb. 1	9 4 20		2		
	3				3				3				3	1/28 600	1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4	5 60	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 60	1924.	1		4
	2				2				2				2		4 60		2		4 20
	3				3				3				3		4 60		3		4
	4				4				4				4		4 60		4		4 20
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 60	1925.	1		5 4 20
	2				2				2				2		4 60		2		6 4
	3				3				3				3		4 60		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 60		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAI TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pate George W.*

Certificate No. *396235* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: *Chi F 31 Da Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Oct 1905</i>	<i>22 Nov 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *June 22-1908*

Remarks: *Rep by P.M. 6-12-08*

Former Roll No. *28/337* Home: *Riodel Calif.*

6-551

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pate George W.*

Certificate No. *681139* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P F 112 + F 65 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis*</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>	<i>29 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 28 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 27 1911*

Remarks: ** Change in service on this issue.*

Former Roll No. *Toulon Ill. 40059 (28)* Home: *Admit'd to Danville Home Aug 2-1910 Dis. fr. D. H. Nov 29-1910*

6-551

NAME: *George W. Pate* Certificate No. *396235*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1	1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
		2		1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
		3		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
		4		1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	GROUP 1	1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
		2		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
		3		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
		4		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	GROUP 1	1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
		2		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
		3		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
		4		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	GROUP 1	1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
		2		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
		3		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
		4		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *George W. Pate* Certificate No. *16556 B* *681139*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1906 (a)* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1	1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
		2		1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
		3		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
		4		1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	GROUP 1	1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
		2		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
		3		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
		4		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	GROUP 1	1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
		2		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
		3		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
		4		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	GROUP 1	1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
		2		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
		3		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
		4		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

7 HEO
11 N. D. B.
CHICAGO
4/14 3326
14 NDB
7 N. T.
7 N. T.
14 A. M.
13 OH H
Died May 28 1911
Reported Dec 24 1911

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pate, George W.* DEAD.

Certificate No. *688829* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 1 U.S.C. Vol. 100.* DEAD.

Disability: DEAD.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>21 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1-29-12*

Remarks: *Byington Term Ref. by Mrs Bradley.*

Former Roll No. *437* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pate George W.* 26649

Certificate No. *709311* ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp F 12 Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>				

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/5/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1914*

Remarks: *Lebanon Neb*

Former Roll No. *27417* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Pate</i>										Certificate No. <i>688829</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907 \$20</i>										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		308	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3		<i>10/2 3920</i>		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		4 60		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1		4 60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
Pd Amanda and

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>George W. Pate</i>										Certificate No. <i>709311</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1917 @ 20 30</i>										Remarks: <i>NOV 27 1907/15 20</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>22+1/5-20</i>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		11 60		2	8			2				2		
	3		13 60		3	9			3				3		
	4		8 60		4		<i>27 60 43 62</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3		
	4		8		4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7		2	4 90			2				2		
	3		8		3	4 90			3				3		
	4		7		4		GROUP 1		4				4		

NAME HAMILTON B PATE

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 599975
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: *Hamilton B Pate* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 599975

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 13 50~~ ~~19 10 50~~ ~~22 50~~ ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	95 ¹³	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	3	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	0	4		50	2					
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	1	4		50	3					
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	12	4		50	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	46 ⁵⁰	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	2	4		50	2					
	3				3	8	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	3	4		50	3					
	4				4	30	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		Inc 5 55 ⁴⁸	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	2			2						
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	8			3						
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	Inc 4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	2		4	150	2					
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3	8		4	150	3					
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1890	4						

23598

Pate Hartwell

Certificate No. **269221** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *9 K 67 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>	<i>25 July 07</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>23 March 1909</i>	Special Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *17 July '09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spec by Special Act under Gen Law*

Former Roll No. *942532r* Home: *Salem*

6-461

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME **Pate, Henry C.**

Certificate No. **1089152** ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service **Pt M 161 Indiana Inf.**

Disability **Dis of rectum & rheum & res dis of heart**

6-457A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	24	Nov 19 1913			
Reis	30	Feb. 4, 1924	June 25, 1924		

Dis: *July 8, 1925* Reported **AUG 27 1925**
 Remarks: *July 4 etc not delivered*

NAME: *Artwell Gate* Certificate No. *269221*

Rate: *20-40* Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **HENRY C PATE** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. **1089152**

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE-	24	24 30	30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

Handwritten: **GROUP 3** (written vertically), **CHECK CANCELED** (written twice over the table)

NAME: *Cate Henry Co.* (S-P.A.L.) *6798*

Certificate No. *1089152* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri M 161 Ind. V.S.*

Disability: *Dis of rectum & rheum and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 April 10</i>	<i>8 Aug 10</i>				
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 10</i>					
<i>Private</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28 Feb 12</i>	<i>21 Feb 12</i>				

To: *St. Louis - Lafayette Ind.*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to: *Milwaukee, W. Va. 2/9/12*

Remarks: *Susp'd order Com's dated 16 Dec 1910. Com's order suspension removed and payment resumed in full to pensioner.*

Bureau notified: **AUG 1 1912**

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H.** DISCHARGED *20 June 12*

NAME: *Cate Henry Co.* (S-P.A.L.) *70648*

Certificate No. *1089152* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri M 161 Ind.*

Disability: *Dis of rectum & rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28 Feb 12</i>	<i>21 Mar 12</i>				
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 19 1913</i>	<i>FEB 9 1914</i>				

To: *R B Litrack Life Paid 4-7-14.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, WIS.**

Transferred to: *Columbus Aug 12*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 6 1914** Home: *Dis 12/23/20*

NAME: Henry C. Pate				D. H.				Certificate No. 1089152							
Last paid to: 8 - July 10 - 10				Rate: 12-14-				Remarks: 6.798				DISCHARGED			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 360	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		10 360		2				2		
	3				3		9 360		3				3		
	4				4		9 360		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 360	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		10 42 ⁴⁰		2				2		
	3				3		Trans. to		3				3		
	4				4		Donr's order of		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		10/20 32 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		10 36 80		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Pate War with Spain.				Certificate No. 1089157											
Last paid to: 4 June 1922				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72 M.H.	1915.	1		13 72 MH	1919.	1		9 4 72
	2				2		4 72		2		12 72 MH		2		0 4 24
	3				3		18 72 CH		3		9 72 MH		3		1 4 24
	4				4		14 72 CH		4		10 72 MH		4		12 4 24
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 72	1916.	1		9 72 MH	1920.	1		1 4 24
	2				2		Nat'l Home.		2		8 72 MH		2		2 4 24
	3				3		6/8 14		3		8 72 MH		3		3 4 24
	4				4		2 1/4 4 N.H.		4		11 72 MH		4		4 4 24
1909.	1			1913.	1		14 N.H.	1917.	1		12 72 MH	1921.	1		5 4
	2				2		12 72 MH		2		4 72		2		6 4
	3				3		15 M.H.		3		4 72		3		8
	4				4		20 42 M.H.		4		4 72		4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1		10 72 M.H.	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		1 4 72
	2				2		9 72 M.H.		2		10 72 MH		2		2 4 72
	3				3		9 72 M.H.		3		12 72 MH		3		3 4 72
	4				4		9 72 M.H.		4		13 72 MH		4		4 4 72

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Pate, James

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service 873773

Disability Sgt Troop F 9 U S Cav

Chr diarr & res piles & rheum & res dis of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	
				Discharged	
Inc	8	Apr 19 1922	April 10 1926		
	14	March 17 1926			
				Died	JAN 13 1928
				Remarks:	Dropped at INDIAN WAR allowance each 135.70

6-271

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME

Pate, James

14875

Certificate No.

873,773

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Sgt - Troop F - 9 - US Cav

Disability:

Chr diarr & res piles & rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Apr 21 1922	7 Aug 94				
		6 14 Oct. 92					
INC.	8	Apr 19-1922	JUN 12 1922 c				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1922

Home:

6-281

NAME JAMES PATE

Certificate No.

873773

Regular Establishment.

Fees

\$2 P J Lockwood & Co MAY 4 1926

GROUP 3

RATE-	8	8	8	8	14								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4	4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4	14	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

James Pate

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

873773

Last paid:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

1.875

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 24
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	4 8
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	4 8
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	4 8
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 8
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 8
1908. 3	9 18	1912. 3	9 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	4 8
1908. 4	9 18	1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 8
1909. 1	9 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	9 18	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	6 4
1909. 3	9 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME **Pate, James A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1,231,749** **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921

Service **Bvt., Co.H, 1st Georgia Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15	May 24, 1923	Sept. 24, 1923		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			

Died *May 6, 1929* | Reported **JUN 11 1929**

Remarks:

Died *May 26 1929* | Accrued order dated **FEB 28 1930**
 payable to widow *Ella L Pate*
Summerville
Florida

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Pate James B** **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. **1126592** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~ **1912**

Service: **Bri 9 1 West Tenn vol cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	July 11, 1907	29 April 1907	Reis	36	July 21, 1914	Aug 19, 1914
Reis	15	4 June 1912					
	18	16 Oct 1913					

Fees: ~~25~~ ~~16~~ ~~Apr 1918~~

Died *Oct 23 1919* | Accrued order dated *Feb 2/20*
 payable to widow *Julia A.*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 23, 1919* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1919**

Home: *R 3 D #2 Gleason Tenn*

Former Roll No. *A 81* **137 Act of June 27 1890.** WAR 6 1920

NAME James A. Pate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Card No. 1,231,749

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yrs \$20. Joseph H. Hunter. 10-9-23

RATE-	15	15	25	25	25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	254	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4-45	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4 15	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

17-19-17 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

James B. Pate

SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 11, 1913

1126592

Last paid to:

6-11-1907

12-18-36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		466	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 108	1919.	1		4 108
	2		14 32 60		2		13 36		2		4 108		2		4 108
	3		23 36		3		10 36		3		4 108		3		4 108
	4		8 36		4		11 36		4		4 108		4		4 108
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 108	1920.	1		3/23 96
	2		27 36		2		11 36		2		4 108		2		26
	3		16 36		3		19 36		3		4 108		3		GROUP -
	4		13 36		4		8 36		4		4 108		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 108	1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4		2		4 108		2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3		4 108		3		
	4		15 36		4		13 4 36 80		4		4 108		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 54 N	1918.	1		4 108	1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 54		2		4 108		2		
	3		15 36		3		SEP 4 54		3		4 108		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 108		4		4 108		4		

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pate, James I.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **265,128** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 81 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Reported **DEC 11 1926**
 Date **Nov. 25, 1924**
 Remarks **Letter Fin 12/1/26**

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pate James I** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **265,128** | **ARMY INVALID.** | ~~CIVIL WARS, 1912.~~

Service: **P' H 81 Ill Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Severe deafness of both ears**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	22	27 Aug 88	12 Feb 89	Dis	24	29 May 1912	to Feb 1913
				Inc	18	May 29 1912	Nov 13 1917
						24 Apr 3 1913	
						30 Apr 3 1918	
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Deduct subsequent payments to give benefit of 22 under Gen Law and thus recover 2 per month from May 29 1912 to Apr 2 1913 inclusive amount erroneously paid under a former issue. Reissue to correct rate & allow draw**

Former Roll No. **24277** Home **NOV 23 1917** Amt. to be rec. **20²⁷J**

6-661

NAME JAMES I PATE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 265128

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: James I Pate

6044

Certificate No. 265128

Last paid to:

Rate: 22 24 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	10 A M F				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	14 NDB				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13 NDB				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	19 SER				3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4					4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/4 1483			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	ACT MAY 11, 1912				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72			1918.	1	17 51 73		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 72				2	4 72 20			2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4 72				3	4 90			3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 72				4	4 128			4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1928

Handwritten signatures and notes: "Trans. to Mo.", "Payment Card", "8/4/27", "L. J. ...", "M. ..."

NAME: *Pate, James H.* 32636 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4256* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri (Capt E.A. Rice's) D-2 Ore Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>20 May 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *Mch. 22, 1910.*

Remarks: *N. D. 1, Jefferson, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *141/15, 774* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pate, James M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. *596100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt I, 8th Ill. Vol & a 6 U.S. Vet. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	5	Mch 1907	30 July 1907	25	31	May 1912	24 Feb 1913
15	7	Feb 1910	23 Feb 1910	Reis: 25		May 31, 1912	Jan. 13, 1915
				and Incr: 30		Feb. 2, 1915	T
						40 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *72 June 24-1921 - Feb. 8-1922.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2/15/15*
Clinton Springs Mo.

Former Roll No. *1249. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *James H. Pate* Certificate No. *4256*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *8* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 24</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 24</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6/27/10 17⁶⁰</i>			1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Died</i>			1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Accrued</i>			1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Paid to <u>Armanella V. Pate, wid.</u></i>			1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *James M. Pate* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *596.100*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *2.75* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>INC. 6 90.33</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 10387</i>	1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9</i>	1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13</i>	1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	<i>8/1/23</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 4470</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 156.33</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>2</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108.</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pate, Jerry

Certificate No. 623 495 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890.
Act of June 27, 1912.

Service: P 154 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 Aug 90	15 July 91	Reis	15	25 May 1912	7 Dec 1912
Dup			1 Nov 1909	Inc.	19	5 Feb 1911	MAY 16 1911
				nc	2950	5 Feb 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: 2/8/17 (3-555) Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1917**

Remarks: Beardstown

Check No. 3956775 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 40541 Home: APR 12 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pate, Joel **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1126407 ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: Pri co C 1 Fla vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 June 1906	13 Oct 1906				
Accd	3	Jan 1910	8 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Died: Jan 3 1910 Bureau notified: 3. 798 7/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 79 / 37 Home:

NAME: Jerry Pate				673495											
Last paid to: Rate: 12/15/19				Remarks: 16766 ^a 40541											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 HEO	4 57	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18 NT	4 57		2				2		
	3				3	7 SER	4 57		3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 NT	4 57	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6 LBL	4 57		2				2		
	3				3	9 NT	4 57		3				3		
	4				4	4 B.O.G.	4 57		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 LBL	4 57	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 SER			2	4	4 57		2				2		
	3	8 ABW			3	4			3				3		
	4	10 EMP			4	4 46 50			4				4		
1910.	1	7 N.D.B.		1914.	1	4 46 50		1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 N.D.B.			2	4 76 50			2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	11 A.M.F.			3	4 57			3				3		
	4	4 A.M.F.			4	4 57			4				4		3/2

NAME: Joel Pate				DEAD				Certificate No. 1126407							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		235	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9/16		1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Dr Sarah P. Pate
Knoxville Tenn

(3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1908

Pate, John

Certificate No. **815895** ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st U.S. Cav. Vol Regt Art*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>R. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>					
<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>15 Aug 1915</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>				
<i>7 27</i>	<i>7 27</i>	<i>15 Aug 1920</i>					

Died *6/15/14* 1914 Accepted order dated *9/18/14*
payable to widow *Lucinda C*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/15/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1914**

Remarks: *R.R. # 13. Sevierville Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *799* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pate John D.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. **1205221** ARMY INVALID.

Service: **Pvt H 38th U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	12	Mar 11 1922	Jul 1 1922				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 12 1922** 6-681

NAME:

John Pate

815895

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		540	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11	36		4	Inc			4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	Inc			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	28	50		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	49	50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	17	29.10		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP			4				4				4		

NAME:

JOHN D. PATE

Certificate No. 1205221

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

222 2/20
 48 36
 PAID
 TO AUG 5, 1922

Trans. to no.
 Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Pate, John W.*

Certificate No. *25360* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pt & 13" Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>4 June 1891</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issued Apr 22, 1912, payable to widow Mary E. Pate. Date of pensioner's death Dec 30, 1911*

Former Mail No. *30327 Act June 27 1890* Home:

M. I. B.
L. I. R.
6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pate, John W.**

Certificate No. **508,054** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt H 2 Ky V Inf**

Disability:

4-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Remarks: *Disch Jan 24, 1930* Reported **FEB 13 1930**

OK

NAME:

John W Pate

Certificate No. *25360*

NOV 4 1908

Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1				1	<i>5/12 22nd</i>			1				1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1911.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1912.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1913.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1914.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN W PATE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

508054

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pate, John W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *508054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt A 2" Reg U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		26 Feb 1907	6 Sept 1907	INCREASE	25	Jan 10-1914	Mar 5-1914
					30	Jan 10-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11 1912				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>883</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pate Joseph* *30804*

Certificate No. *474956* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. F. 49 Inf* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chr. Diar Res. Piles Deafness Pt. Ear* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 Apr 98	16 June 99	Inc.	30	July 5, 1916	May 2, 1917
		15 30 May 11	14 Nov 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
		25 MAY 1912	13 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25663</i> General Law.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Pate</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912				Certificate No. <i>508054</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72.19 25 40</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT FEB. 8, 1907. ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120			
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	120	3	4	50
	4	9			4	11/11			4	4	75		4	4	120	4	4	50
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120			
	2	9			2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	75		3	4	151	3	4	50
	4	12			4	13			4	4	75		4	4	150	4	4	50
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150			
	2	14			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	480	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150			
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150	2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150	3		
	4	17			4	4	75		4	4	120		4			4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Joseph Pate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>474736</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72.19 25 40</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120			
	2				2	6	42		2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	120	3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	120	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120			
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	151	3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	150	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150	2		
	3	4	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150	3		
	4	6	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150			
	2	6	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	2		
	3	6	42		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150	3		
	4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4			4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME **Pate Julia A** Act May 23, 1928 (G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **884261** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James B**

Service: **Pt I 1st West Tenn Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Oct 14 - 1929** +
 Reported: **NOV 12 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Pate Julia A.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **884261** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **James B**

Service: **Pvt. I. 1st West Tenn. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	dec 15-1919	Mch 2-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____

MAR 6 - 1920 6-679

NAME JULIA A PATE

Certificate No.

884261

Act May 20, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Julia A. Pate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

884261

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 21 4 30	1923. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 22 4 30	1923. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	2 23 4 30	1923. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	2 24 4 30	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 23 40 83 11 4 30	1926. 1	1
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75 2 4 30	1926. 2	2
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 90.50 3 31 30	1926. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90 1 4	1926. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90 1 4 90	1926. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90 2 4 90	1926. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90 3 4 90	1926. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90 1 4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90 2 4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90 3 4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 4	4

NAME: *Pate Lucinda* (P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *842,436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jerry*

Service: *Priv 10 154th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 17, 1917</i>	<i>April 1, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 12 1918 6-670

NAME: *Pate Lucinda C.* (P.A.S.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *780561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Pate*

Service: *Priv 1st Regt. Col. Colored P. Hy Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 27, 1914</i>	<i>SEP 18, 1914</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee* *John W. Andes*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R R # 13 Sevierville Tenn 9/25*

NAME: <i>Lucinda Pate</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>842.436</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2			
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	GROUP 1	1920.	3			
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		1920.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		1921.	1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		1921.	2			
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		1921.	3			
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		1921.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		1922.	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	MAY 1 227	1922.	2			
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3			
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4			

NAME: <i>Lucinda C. Pate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>780561</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	86	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	86	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	86	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	48.63	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pate Lucy J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *798462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Remus A. Pate*

Service: *Pri C6. 3 Ky Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>12 July 21-1915</i>	<i>OCT 28 1915</i>	<i>m</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>March 19 1917</i>	<i>Apr 21-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: No fee *Jan 30* May 1, 1920
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *Cloverport Ky* *11/5*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Pate Lucy J**

Certificate No. **798462** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Remus A**

Service **Pt K 3 Ky Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 22, 1926*

Reported **APR 9 1926**

Remarks: *3/27 1926 Reimbursement order dated 6-16-26*
payable to *W. C. Pate*
Hardinsburg Ky

NAME:

Lucy J. Pate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *798462*

Last paid to:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 12 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>73 1/20</i>	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36 ²	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

LUCY J PATE

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

798462

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		<i>7/12-19</i>							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Pate Lusilious G** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **618108** ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **B' H 81 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4 Mar 1907	1 Aug 1907				
Reed			6 May 1912				

Widow Mary G
4369^a Gibson Ave
St Louis mo

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **May 10 1910** ✓ Bureau notified **May 20 1910** Com. card of **May 18 1910**
as to **Death**

Remarks: **Wt Vernon See**

Former Roll No. **41016 (ag)** Home:

6-681

NAME **Pate Luvina S** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **891233** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Nathan**

Service **Drmr F 3 N C Mtd Inf**

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 21 1920				
	30	May 21 1920				

Died **Jan. 16, 1926**

Reported **FEB 8 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Lusilious G Pate* Certificate No. *678/08*

Rate: *20*

Remarks: *CHICAGO, IL*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1915.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		14	AMF			1				1				1	
1908.		9	EBB	1912.		2	<i>24 24.62</i>	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		18	NBB			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3	
		18	JNE			4				4				4	
		13	AMF			1				1				1	
1909.		2	WOB	1913.		2		1921.		2		1929.		2	
		14	SER			3				3				3	
		18	SER			4				4				4	
		11	A. M. F.			1				1				1	
1910.		2	WBO	1914.		2	<i>May 10 1910</i>	1922.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	<i>Reported May 20 1910</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: **LUVINA S PATE**

Certificate No. **891233** Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*Set to Ben
3-1081
2-1/29*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pate Luovina S.*

Certificate No. *891233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Nathan Pate*

Service: *Drummer F. 3" No. Co. 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 21-20</i>	<i>Aug 16-20</i>			

Fees: *M. L. Peoples \$109/10/20*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6/2/20

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pate Malinda A. E.*

Certificate No. *34478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR OF 1812**

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *P. Capt. Campbell, Robinson, Baley 3rd Blackstone's Co's 24 U.S. I.*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.19 Nov 1886</i>	<i>26 June 1886</i>			
		<i>Rec'd 30 Oct 1911</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *29 Oct 1911* Bureau not filed: *3-10-81 + let A F Stewart - 11/18/11*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *118*

6-679

NAME: <i>Luvina S. Pate</i>				Certificate No. <i>8712.3.3</i>																
Last paid @: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1		29 4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				20 4 30	2				2		
	3				3				3				13 4 30	3				3		
	4				4				4				18 4 30	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		31 4 30	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				9/10 73°	2				2		
	3				3				3				4 90	3				3		
	4				4				4				4 90	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1920.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				4 90	2				2		
	3				3				3				4 90	3				3		
	4				4				4				4 90	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				4 90	2				2		
	3				3				3				4 90	3				3		
	4				4				4				4 90	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Malinda A. E. Pate</i>				Certificate No. <i>34478</i>															
Last paid @: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 12</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		86	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2		9 36		1920.	2				1924.	2		DEAD		
	3				3		12 36			1921.	3					1925.	3		
	4				4		19/23/3 34 ⁸⁰				1922.		4					1926.	4
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.				1					1920.		1
	2		11 36		2				1917.			2			1921.				2
	3		26 36		3					1918.		3				1922.			3
	4		24 36		4						1919.	4						1923.	4
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.				1					1920.		1
	2		7 36		2				1918.			2			1921.				2
	3		12 36		3					1919.		3				1922.			3
	4		8 36		4						1920.	4						1923.	4
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.				1					1921.		1
	2		21 36		2				1919.			2			1922.				2
	3		1 36		3					1920.		3				1923.			3
	4		12 36		4						1921.	4						1924.	4

KNOXVILLE

Pd Allen J. Stewart

NAME: *Pate Marinda C.* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *889096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edmond*

Service: *Priv. G and C. 50 & Priv. C. 52nd Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 28-1919</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>June 10-1920</i>			

From: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ JUN 17 1920 6-679

NAME: *Pate, Marinda C.* Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *889096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edmond*

Service: *Pt G & C 50 & Pt C 52 Ind Inf* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *May 20, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 22 1928*

Remarks: _____

NAME: *Marinda C. Pate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 889096

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		380 50		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 B		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: MARINDA C PATE Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. 889096 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

43572

709138 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A.
 Service: 3rd 69 Ind I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 10	26 Sept 10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10. & Wagoner's						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919				
Remarks: H.						
Former Roll No. Orig						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

NAME: Pate Mary A. Certificate No. 787335 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert C. Pate
 Service: Capt. C. 37 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 24-1914	MAR 12-1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1908 La Salle St, St. Louis Mo 3/17						

NAME: <i>Martha Pate</i>				Certificate No. <i>709.138</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Date: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 88</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 88</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 88</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 88</i>		4		GROUP 2
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 86</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 88</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 88</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Pate</i>				Certificate No. <i>787 335</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>52-</i>	1915.	1		<i>3/30 52-</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 48.23</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Pate Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *740 930* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 1918, 19

Name of Soldier: *John W. Pate*

Service: *Pr D-13" Ky Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Jan 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1912</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife of G. S. Adams. Cincinnati, Ky.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pate Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *741 744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pate Lusilious G.*

Service: *Pr N 81" Sec V. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 June 1910</i>	<i>6 May 1912</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Apr 15-1917</i>	<i>June 9-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

Mary E Pate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	80		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1				1				1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1				1				1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1				1				1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Mary E Pate*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *741744*

Last paid to: *Mary E Pate* Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1				1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1				1				1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90
1910.	1				1				1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pate Mary J.*

Certificate No. *788 433* | ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Name of Soldier: *Virgil J. Pate*

Service: *Pri C. 120 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 3-1915</i>	<i>APR 5-1915</i>			

Fee: *\$10 fee Sylvester J. Forest*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23-1916* | Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 28127 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Boonville Ind 4/16*

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pate, Mary L.*

Certificate No. *949,933* | ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Robert H. Pate*

Service: *Pvt. E. 4th Tex. Inf.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
 Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 (Act of July 16, 1918)

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1921</i>	<i>June 14, 1924</i>	<i>Jep. R</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1924</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1922</i>		<i>Rina</i>	" " "	<i>Jul. 31, 1927</i>
				<i>Tiberius</i>	" " "	<i>Sep. 25, 1930</i>
				<i>Jacob. B.</i>	" " "	<i>Feb. 1, 1934</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Apr 2, 1928 - R*

Reported: *APR 25 1928*

Remarks: *Minors Orig - Feb 7, 1929 includes amount due on widows of 949933.*

NAME: *Mary J Pate*

Certificate No. *788433*

Last paid to:

Rate: *1%*

Remarks:

DEAD Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>vide fur</i>		2		<i>20 Duffo</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME *Mary L. Pate*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. *949,933*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees *\$10. Byington & Wilson 6-25-24*

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		<i>36</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32 48</i>	<i>42</i>							
JANUARY			<i>32 93</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>48 4</i>							<i>e</i>
FEBRUARY			<i>4 32</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
MARCH			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
APRIL			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
MAY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
JUNE			<i>4 36</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>48 4 48</i>							
JULY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 46 20</i>							
AUGUST			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
SEPTEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 42</i>							
OCTOBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
NOVEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
DECEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pate Mathew* (3-P. A. L.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1900
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1088882* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1900~~

Service: *Pri B 1 Fla Vol Cav*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	June 1907	6 April 1908	38	38	JUN 10 1918	
15	15	Nov 1911	Nov 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
21	21	July 15 1914	Sept 28, 1914				

Fees: *27 July 4 1916* W

Transferred from: *KNOWLEDGE TRANSECTION 4* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *Feb 1, 1922*

Remarks: *Blackman 76*

Former Roll No. *1083* Act of June 27, 1890 Home: *132*

NAME: *Pate Milton M* (3-P. A. L.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *109995* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1900~~

Service: *Sgt B 111 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	2 March 1907	5 June 1907	18	18	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912
				24	30	30 Dec 1912	
				30	30	30 Dec 1917	24 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *2/29/18 (0-888)* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1918*

Remarks: *Sandraal Ill*

Former Roll No. *41104 (a8)* Home:

Mathew Pate 1088886

Last paid to: **Feb 1908** Rate: **72-15 2/10 27 38 50** Remarks: **1088886**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		742	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	5/2	4860	1912.	1	12	44 ⁸⁰	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	14	36		2	11	45		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	70		3	4	151 ²⁰		3		
	4	10	36		4	14	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	24	36		3	4	45		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	150	1926.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4	45		2	4	81		2	150		2			
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3			3			
	4	16	36		4	27	45 ^{23.80}		4	4	114		4			4			2/4

NAME: **Milton M Pate** 17025 Certificate No. 109995

Last paid to: **4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)** Rate: **12 18 24 30** Remarks: **109995**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/2	421		2	7	SER		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	ARW		3	8	NDB		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		AMF		4	7	ND		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	EBB		2	8	MI		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11	EMB		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13	INT		4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4	36 ⁸⁰		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72 ⁸⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3		90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Shehane Mrs. Late Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *234802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Shehane* GENERAL LAW

Service: *2nd Lt 6 83 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>152</i>	<i>Apr 01 02</i>	<i>28 Oct 02</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1916**

Remarks: Check No *979947* Dated *2/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *G. L. 22684* 6-679

NAME: *Late Nathan* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555743* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Drummer 73 N. C. 87 Infanta*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>April 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1916</i>	<i>May 10, 1916</i>				

Fees: *24. Apr 3, 1921* W

Transferred from **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 15-1920* Bureau notified: **MIAT 24 1920**

Remarks: *Lincol, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *1123* Home: *134*

*Died Apr 15 1920 Accrued order dated Aug 16/20 payable to widow *Lavinia**

AUG 24 1920 6-681

NAME: Nancy A. Shehane <i>Nancy A. Shehane</i>				Certificate No. 234802			
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	7	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45
	2				2	17	45
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	7	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4	45		3	4	
	4	6	45		4	4	45
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	45
	2	6	45		2	4	45
	3	6	45		3	4	45
	4	7	45		4	4	45
				1915.	1	4	45
					2	4	45
					3	4	45
					4	4	45
				1916.	1	4	
					2	GROUP	
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Nathan Pate				Certificate No. 555743			
Last paid to: 10-4 May 1908				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		770	1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	11	36
	3	6	36		3	19	36
	4	6	36		4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48
	2	7	36		2	4	48
	3	12	36		3	4	60
	4	12	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48
	2	11	36		2	4	48
	3	8	36		3	4	48
	4	10	36		4	4	48
				1915.	1	4	48
					2	4	48
					3	4	48
					4	4	48
				1916.	1	4	48
					2	4	48
					3	4	48
					4	4	48
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	87
					4	4	105
				1919.	1	4	105
					2	4	105
					3	4	105
					4	4	105
				1920.	1	4	105
					2	4	105
					3	9/10	84
					4		26
				1921.	1	GROUP	
					2	inc.	
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pate Oscar W.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1037305* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *P 26 38 US Inf*

Disability: *Dis of spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Jan 1901</i>	<i>6 Feb 1902</i>				
<i>Reval</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 4, 1921</i>	<i>JUN 19 1922</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38828* JUN 24 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pate Polly* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *43885*

Certificate No. *690900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nartwell*

Service: *P 24 64 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>23 Oct 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10. J. J. Nardin*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Oscar W. Pate* Certificate No. *7037305*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Last paid to: *# 24* Rate: *# 24*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	51 D.H.	1919.	1	≡	72	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	12	51 D.H.		2	19	102	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	14	DH M		3	12	51	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	18	DH M		4	10	51	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	DH M		1	10	51	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	18	DH M		2	9	51	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	20	DH M		3	9	51	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	20	DH M		4	9	51	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.		1	12	51	1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	20	D.H.		2	9	51	1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	20	D.H.		3	12	51	1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	JAN 3	51 D.H.		4	12	51	1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	51 D.H.		1	9	51	1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	23	51 D.H.		2	8	51	1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3	22	51 D.H.		3	8	51	1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4	12	51 D.H.		4	8	51	1930.	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Jolly Pate* Certificate No. *690900*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* and *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Last paid to: *Only* Rate: *III 25 30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		9 4 30
	2		6 36	1915.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	2		10 4 30
	3		7 36	1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75	1927.	3		11 4 30
	4		7 36	1915.	4	4	36		4	4	75	1927.	4		12 4 30
1908.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1928.	1		1 4 30 CHECK CANCELED
	2		7 36	1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2		
	3		7 36	1916.	3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1928.	3		
	4		7 36	1916.	4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1909.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60		1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2		4	1917.	2	4	60		2	4	90	1929.	2		
	3		4	1917.	3	4	60		3	4	90	1929.	3		
	4		4	1917.	4	4	60		4	4	90	1929.	4		
1910.	1		7 36	1918.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2		6 36	1918.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3		6 36	1918.	3	4	75		3	4	90	1930.	3		
	4		7 36	1918.	4	4	75		4	4	90	1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Pate, Rafe* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *549009* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Corp. Co M. 3 USCV Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>April 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>24 Feb 1915</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>	<i>25 Sept 1909</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 Feb 1920</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: *2-9/25/09.*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/20/15* Bureau notified: *1/12/16*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated 7/11/16*

paid *12/20/15* payable to widow *Jannie* Home: *7/15*

Former Roll No. *1199* Home:

6-891

NAME: *Pate, Raymond C.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045801* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Mus. M. 2" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Old wound of left wrist & dependency*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 8, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1923</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *JK*

Former Roll No. *19821* Home:

6-881

Act of May 11, 1922

Certificate No. 54900

NAME: Rafe Pate

DATE: 4 1909 DATE: 12/2/15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		357	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	15	61.17		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2	Inc ✓			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	✓	33.68		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	36.87		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		

Certificate No. 1045801

NAME: Raymond C Pate

DATE: MAY 4 1908 DATE: 15

REMARKS: WAR WITH SPAIN, ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2	14	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	30 ✓		3	19	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	30 ✓		4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	30 ✓	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2	6	30 ✓		2	4	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	30 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	30 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	7	30 ✓	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2	10	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	8	30 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pate Redding H.**

Certificate No. **1197087** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Lt & Asst Surgeon 3rd Ga Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 23 1921	Jan 9 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 19 1922** 8-001

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926^(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: **PATE, REUBEN**

Certificate No. **1118816** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Cpl K 4 Tenn Vol Inf**

Disability: **Dis of stomach & mal pois**

8-001

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOWES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	March 2, 1910			
Reis	24	April 4, 1923	June 14, 1923		
Inc	30	June 24 1925	August 12 1925		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

Died: *Jan 25 1930* Reported: **FEB 14 1930**

8-001

JAN 2 1923

NAME: REDDING H. PATE												Certificate No. 1197087								
Last paid to:						Notes: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 12	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		1 4 12		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		10 36	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		4 36		2							
	3				3				3		4 36		3							
	4				4				4				4							

2/22 5240
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME REUBEN PATE												ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN			
Certificate No. 1118816												GROUP 2			
Yrs \$ 20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 7/16/23															
✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 9-4-25															
RATE-	12 ²⁴	24	24	30	50	50	50	50	1931	1932	1933	1934			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4 B 24	4	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	B-4 24	4	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								

NAME: *Pate, Reuben*
 Certificate No. *1118816*
 Service: *1st Co. K. 4 Tenn Vol Inf.*
 Disability: *Dis. of Stom & Mal Dis.*
 Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**
ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ING 10	15	Aug 1906	25 Sept 1906				
"	12	2 March 1910	22 Mar 1910				

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Remarks: *RR #14, Serriville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *87*

NAME: *Pate Remus A.*
 Certificate No. *449821*
 Service: *1st Co. K. 3rd Ky V. Cav.*
 Disability: *...*
 Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1907.
ARMY INVALID DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 April 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>21 Mch 1918</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>
<i>Private</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 March 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>					

Fees: *none - no fee*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Remarks: *Died July 9, 1915*
Died 7/9 1915
payable to widow
Cloverport Ky

Bureau notified: *Check No. 8423919 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled AUG 11 1915*

Former Roll No. *8521*

NAME: <u>Reuben Pate</u>												Certificate No. <u>1118816</u>							
Date: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12-12-</u>						Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		72	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2	6	30		2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3	8	30		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4	6	30		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	6	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	6	34 1/2		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <u>Remus A. Pate</u>												Certificate No. <u>449821</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1907</u>						Rate: <u>12-18-24</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		72	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	34 1/2		2	14	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	72	54 80		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16	36		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	6	36 32 40		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	80		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	4	36		3		72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		72		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pate Robert

Certificate No. 968,090 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1912

Service: P 97 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	14.50	14 July 1911	5 Aug 1911	Reis	14.50	19 June 1912	
					16.50	8 July 1915	
					21.50	8 July 1919	
					27	8 July 1924	29 Apr 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Jul 8. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Bureau notified: APR 16 1920

Died: Feb 29 1920

Remarks: 2235 N Edward St
Decatur Ill

Former Roll No. 5744(a) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pate Robert

Certificate No. 968,090 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 97 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	26 Jan 97	20 Aug 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41313 Home:

6-681

NAME <u>Robert Gate</u>				17122-968090											
Last paid to: <u>July 1911 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43.50	1919.	1		90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4	10/12	35.33		4	inc.	49.33		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	SER	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1		90
	2				2	18	NT		2	4	49.50		2		90
	3				3	18	LBL		3	4	49.50		3		GROUP 1
	4				4	15	SER		4	4	49.50		4		4 inc.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1		inc.
	2				2	23	70		2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	49.50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	100.80		4		

NAME <u>Robert Gate</u>				5744				Certificate No. <u>968090</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>41313</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	18	NT		2				2		
	3				3	7	SER		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1917															
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 SER		2				2				2		
	3		13 NDB		3				3				3		
	4		12 NDB		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13 N.D.B.		2				2				2		
	3		11 A.M.		3				3				3		
	4		11 NDB		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pate Robert Co.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1000.828* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1900.**

Service: *Capt. Co. Co. 37th Ind. I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 11 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>28 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 6/13</i>	<i>Jan. 29/14</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>24 16 May 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *9 3 19 14* Accrued order dated *3/12/15*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *Mary A - 3/17*

Died: *No date.* Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1914**

Remarks: **SPECIAL AGT.**

Former Roll No. *2110* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pate Robert F.* 27469 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *845131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6 1907.~~

Service: *P. I. 14 2 Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	7	7 Nov 1907	7 Nov 1908	Inc.	19	Oct 25 1915	Jan 26 1916
Dis.	22	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912	22	50	Oct 25 1920	at
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/17/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Minden Neb*

Former Roll No. *27984. A-2* Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert G. Pate				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. 1000.828										
Last paid to:				Rate: \$0 30 -				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	10			2				2			2		
	3				3	10			3				3			3		
	4				4	10			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	10			2				2			2		
	3				3	22	70 40		3				3			3		
	4				4	13			4				4			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	8			2	4			2				2			2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4				4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	10			4				4				4			4		

NAME: Robert F. Pate				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 875731										
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908				Rate: 15 ⁵⁰ 19 25 50				Remarks: GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96			
	2				2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96	2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96	3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96	4	4	50
1908.	1	9	38	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96			
	2	9	38		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96	2	4	50
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰	3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7	15 ⁴⁰ 36		4	4	57		4	4	150	4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150	3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150	4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150			
	2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150	3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4	4	150	4	4	150

NAME: *Pate, Sam*

Certificate No. *1193496*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. I, 16 U.S.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 18, 1920</i>	<i>OCT 3 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee W.C.P. Lipps. '921/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 13 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Pate, Samuel F*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 13, 1918 (P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *583240*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Co. E 94 72 102 Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15	24	Feb 1911	Mar 1911	<i>INC.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 7-1921</i>	<i>MAY 26 1921</i>
RE-30	30	Oct 25 1918	Nov 16, 1918				
RE-30	30	34 1918	96				

Fees: *50 MAY 1 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 6 - 1915

Remarks:

RR, Walnut NC

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890 **JAN 9 - 1919**

Home:

Dis 4/21/20

NAME: <i>Sam Gate</i>												Certificate No. <i>1193496</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	2				1929.	2		
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	4	5	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	4	5		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	4	5		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
												GROUP 2 PAID								
												TO AUG. 4, 1922								

6-881

NAME: <i>Samuel F Gate</i>												Certificate No. <i>583240</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12-4 July 1911</i>						Rate: <i>72</i>		Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	72	1919.	1	3/4	104	216	1927.	1		
	2	225			2	11	68 ⁴⁰		2	9	72		2	10	96	72		2		
	3				3	15	72		3	10	72		3	11	96	72		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	10	72		4	11	96	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	9	72	1920.	1	11	96	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	9	72		2	4	96	72		2		
	3				3	17	72		3	11	72		3	4	150	72		3		
	4				4	12	72		4	9	72		4	4	150	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	9	72	1921.	1	4	150	72	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	13	72		2	4	150	72		2		
	3				3	4			3	14	72		3	4	216	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	11	72		4	4	216	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	72	1922.	1	4	216	72	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	20	72		2	4	216	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	13	72		3	4	216	72		3		
	4				4	16	72		4	16	72		4			72		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID								
												TO JUNE 4, 1922								

6-881

NAME **Pate, Samuel F.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **583 240** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pt E 94 N.Y. V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 7, 1921			
				Died Jan-1929 Reported FEB 18 1929 Remarks Ch. 3 m letter	

NAME: *Pate, Samuel F.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *583240* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Co 69th N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>27 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 April 1907</i>	<i>Ended</i>		SPECIAL ACT.	
				<i>Now</i>		GENERAL LAW	<i>Roll</i>

Fees:

Transferred from **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1309* Home:

6-691

NAME SAMUEL F. PATE,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee 583240

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		2			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Samuel F. Pate										Certificate No. 583240									
Last Paid: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		395	1911.	1		1036	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6/9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

~~GENERAL LAW~~

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Pate, Samuel T.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *632/245* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pt G 8" Ky V C & A 143" Ind V I.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>27 July 1891</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1919</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>
<i>Ref</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>14 Sept 1912</i>			<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30612 Act June 27" 1890* Home:

6-651

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pate, Samuel T.**

Certificate No. **632,245** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 8 Ky V C & A 143 Ind V Inf**

Disability

6-657

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 8, 1926^R	Jan 26, 1926		

Died *April 7, 1926* Reported **MAY 20 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to Paris 4/22-26.*

FEB 4 1926

NAME <i>Samuel T Pate</i>															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>632245</i>															
NOV 4 1908 <i>Rate: 12</i> 21.50 37.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
					2	10	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
					3	10	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
					4	8	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1908.				1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
					2	8	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
					3	7	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	157 ²⁰
					4	8	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.				1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1925.			
					2	4	37 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
					3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
					4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.				1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1926.			
					2	5	63.67		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
					3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ²⁰		3		
					4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME	SAMUEL T. PATE.											
Certificate No.	632245											
Act of May 1, 1920	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2	GROUP 2											
RATE-	-50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Pate, Sarah A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 705566 Joel ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Private 61 Fla 107 Cav

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	17 Feb 1910	8 July 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Nil

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Carryville Fla

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Pate, Sarah A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 868.251 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Priv 20 35th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 13, 1919	May 13, 1919			
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Nil Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 23 1919 6-679

NAME:

Sarah A. Pate

Certificate No.

705566

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL ~~25~~ 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2	5562	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	25 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7/23 30 80	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	6 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	12/7 36	1914. 4	4 86	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Sarah A. Pate

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

868.251

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	JUN 4 67 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Pate, Sarah C.** **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. **910206** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Reuben Rush**

Service: **Pt G. 77 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		March 25 1918	Feb 16 1922			
		May 1 1920				
Fee: J.M. O'Connell 10 MAR 3 1922						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

FEB 23 1922

Former Roll No.

NAME **Pate, Sarah C**

Certificate No. **910206** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Reuben Rush**

Service: **Pt G. 77 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: April 23, 1925						
Reported: MAY 14 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah C Pate										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 910206								
Last paid to:					Rate 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		20 4 30		2				2						
	3				3				3		4		3				3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4		Free		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/3 1233		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4						

NAME SARAH C PATE												
Certificate No. 910206										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees										FORMER WIDOW		
GROUP. 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED P. 578 not def.

Let P.M. 5/9

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pate, Sarah F*

Certificate No. *915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: *Heaborn*

Service: *Pvt Capt Stinsons Co 9a Mt vols*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>2 May 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/6/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>Aug 5. 1914</i>		<i>NOV 20 1914 Aug. ch. # 5281909 to Aud. Nov. 14 1914</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>101</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pate, Sarah J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *367163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pvt Co C. 7 Tenn vol cav*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>17 Mar 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 22, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>503</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah F. Pate				Certificate No. 915										
Last paid: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	86		2	5 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	16 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	21 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	14 36		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	5 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	12 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: Sarah J. Pate				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 367163						
Last paid: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	570	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 80
	3			3	8 36		3	4 86		3	4 75		3	11 4 80
	4			4	15 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 80
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30 CHECK CANCELED
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4	6 36		4	8 4 14 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	24 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 50		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pate, Sophia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *526858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.*

Service: *Ori. B. 119 H. 109 Ill Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>30 Jan 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *514* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pate Squire* ^{*13671 Mar 30*} ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *788915* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 16 Indph Batty Ind & a*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12 50</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>19 12</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 12, 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 27, 1915</i>	<i>25 15</i>	<i>Oct 1914</i>		
<i>✓</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 15, 1915</i>		<i>30 15</i>	<i>Oct 1919</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	

Fees: *30 Oct. 15, 1920* *40 JUN 10 1918*

**Rescue to correct commencement of increase. Amt. overpaid on former issue has been refunded.* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Toloka May 12, 1908 CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Refund \$15.80 March 15, 1915. Forwarded to disbursing clerk for debit Mar. 25, 1915 C/P No. 13671 March 30, 1915. Pension term in 1915 instead of 1914, as alleged in application, thus making an overpayment of \$6. per month from Oct. 15, 1914 to 30, 1915. Discharge granted May 6/1908*

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: <i>Sophia Pate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>526858</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>20 25 30</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		585	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36		4	94	14383		4	4	90
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2		8 36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Squire Pate</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>788915</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1908 @ 12 (Squire) 12/9 25 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>17204</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.	5.72 80	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 N.D.	4 57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	18 SER	4 57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7 NDB	4 57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT	5.72 50	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	18 NT	4 75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		8/11 24		3	18 LBL	4 75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		13		4	12 D.D	4 75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		9 AM	1913.	1	4 LBL	4 75	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2		15 JHT		2	6/23 68/3	4 75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3		14 JHT		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4		22 AMF		4	4	4 75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1		11 A.M.	1914.	1	4	4 57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7 ABW		2	4	4 57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		7 N.D.B.		3	4	4 57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	4 57		4	4	137		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: **Pate, Squire**

Certificate No. **788915** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt 16 Indpt Batty Ind L Arty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 13, 1926	May 5, 1926		
				Died <i>Jan 8 1927</i>	Reported FEB 14 1927
				Remarks: <i>cmh</i>	
				MAY 26 1926	

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Pate, Squire*

Certificate No. *788915* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt 16 Indpt Batty Ind. Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.50	Dec 1907	Feb 1908				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Chicago 12 May 1908</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2238</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-581

NAME **SQUIRE PATE**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **788915**

Year

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Squire Pate

Certificate No.

788915

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1916. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1916. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1916. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1916. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 443 87</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>123. 00 let. P. O. 12 mag 1905 Chicago</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Pate, Thomas

40753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 23 Mo. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2027 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Jan, 1911*

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2288 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

NAME Pate, Vacey L.

Certificate No. 853821

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Pt L 2 Kansas Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov 28, 1926*

Reported DEC 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Thomas Pate</i>												Certificate No. <i>40753</i>						
Last paid to: <i>\$ 20</i>						Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	<i>17 87</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4			4		

NAME VICEY L PATE												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 853 821													
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pate Vicer L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *853821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Priv L. 2nd Plans. Cav.*

ISSUES. *married 1890-* MINORS—\$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 19-1917</i>	<i>No</i>			
	25	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 7-1918</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees <i>No fee</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 11/14 6-679						

NAME: *Pate Virgil J* (S-P. A. 1) **24464**

Certificate No. *538018* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P.E. 120 Ind.*

Disability: *Bronchitis Chrt. Diar Rheum Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 04</i>	<i>6 July 04</i>				
Fees:				<i>2/9 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>4/5/15</i>			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: <i>Mary C.</i> <i>4/13</i>			
Died: <i>2/9/15</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 11 1915					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 25961</i>				Home: 6-661			

NAME: *Wiley L. Pate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *253821*
 Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
												26 27 37813				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Virgil J. Pate* Certificate No. *538018*
 Last paid to: *24* Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		77v	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		67v		2	27	80		2				2		
	3				3		77v		3				3				3		
	4				4		77v		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		77v	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		77v		2				2				2		
	3				3		77v		3				3				3		
	4				4		77v		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3		4 72		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		67v		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		77v	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		67v		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		67v		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		77v		4		4 72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pate, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912¹⁾
 Certificate No. *826925* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pri 9 U.S. Col 27 Army art*
 Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug 1908</i>	<i>REISSUE 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1915*</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1915</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1920</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 16 1/2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1916</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	
<i>27</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919* payable to widow. *Deborah* FEB 16 1920
 Died: *July 26-1919* Accrued order dated *Feb 10-1920*
 Remarks: *1623 Mary St. Knoxville, Tenn*
** Reiss. to correct rate + com. of incr.*
 Former Roll No. *1462* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *157*

(3-P. A. 1.) 24532

NAME: *Pate William A.* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Certificate No. *13032.2*
 Service: *P. H. 69 Ind*
 Disability: *G. S. War L. Ankle, Chr. Diar. Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>Dec 03 2</i>			<i>Apr 06</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Bureau notified: *SEP -9 1910*
 Died: *10 Aug 10*
 Remarks: *Final payment approved to Martha* Widow Order Com's. *9/26/10*
 Former Roll No. *General Law 26005* Home:

NAME: <u>William Pate</u> Certificate No. <u>826925</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10 Aug 1908</u> 12 14 16 18 20 22 24 26 28										Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1002	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	36		2	4	114		2	4	114
	3				3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	24	105.13
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	10/10	107		3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.30		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4		

NAME: <u>William A. Pate</u> Certificate No. <u>130322</u>															
Last paid to:										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/10	75.00		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pate William J.* *31491*

Certificate No.: *372944* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 8 146. Inf* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Inj. T. Testicle, Rheum* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1229	15.50	Sep 97 14	Feb 98	Inc.	15.50	Nov 3, 1914	
Reis 12	15.50	MAY 1912	13 SEP 1912		19	Nov 3, 1918	Dec 22, 1914
					22.50	Nov 3, 1923	
Fees:				30 June 10, 1918			
				32 Nov. 3, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. General Law. 26008				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pate, William H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: *451349* **ARMY MINORS.** **HELPLESS CHILD**

Service of Soldier: *P 8 61 NY Inf* **Law:** Act of June 27, 1900

Guardian: *Amy Hart, Gdn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis 8		23 Sept 1904	14 Apr 1905	Rebecca M	23 Sept 1904	To continue during period of helplessness
Reis 12			1 Mch 1913	Rebecca M (uncoup)	23 Sept 1904	" " "
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Amended track</i>						
EVIDENCE OF COURT FILED WITH <i>June 1905</i> VOUCHER						
Former Roll No. <i>32244</i>						

6-678

NAME: <i>William D. Pate</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>372344</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 150 30 50 marks:					ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		8 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		9 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 90		2		0 4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 90		3		1 4 50		3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 90		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 90		2		2 4 50		2		
	3				3		10/17 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 152		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4		13 40 ⁵⁰		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		inc 150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 40 ⁵⁰		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 150		2			1929.	2		
	3		4 36		3		4 40 ⁵⁰		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 40 ⁵⁰		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		1	1930.	1		
	2		20 36		2		4 40 ⁵⁰		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 150		2		2		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 40 ⁵⁰		3		4 72 ⁶⁰		3		4 150		3		3		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 40 ⁵⁰		4		inc 90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4		4		

NAME: <i>William H. Pate</i>										14061 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD <i>451349</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 30 30+6					Remarks: <i>Amy Hart</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		2/9 42	1915.	1		27 42	1919.	1		FEB 7 42	1923.	1		1916 72	1927.	1		
	2				2		7/24 42		2		22 42		2		22 42		2		10 17 36		2		
	3				3		14 EMS		3		30 42		3		22 42		3		11 14 36		3		
	4				4		11/3 42		4		20 42		4		17 42		4		12 1/2 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1/19 42	1916.	1		18 42	1920.	1		14 42	1924.	1		27 36	1928.	1		
	2				2		5/31 42		2		18 42		2		20 42		2		23 36		2		
	3		JUL 1908		3		7/18 42		3		27 42		3		24 88 ²⁰		3		Account filed		3		
	4		10/15 42		4		10/15 42		4		23 42		4		16 108		4		1		4		
1909.	1		1/9 42	1913.	1		4/8 42	1917.	1		21 42	1921.	1		15 108	1925.	1		1	1929.	1		
	2		4/6 42		2		5/9 42		2		21 42		2		16 108		2		2		2		
	3		10 EMS		3		30		3		26 42		3		7/11 108		3		3		3		
	4		8 EMS		4		21 42		4		24 42		4		21 108		4		4		4		
1910.	1		8 EMS	1914.	1		1/6 42	1918.	1		24 42	1922.	1		20 108	1926.	1		1	1930.	1		
	2		5 EMS		2		20 42		2		24 42		2		14 108		2		2		2		
	3		14 EMS		3		20 42		3		19 42		3		21 108		3		3		3		
	4		11/7 42		4		NOV 6 42		4		25 42		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4		4		

NAME: *Pate, William L.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Ordnance 2 Kan vol car*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>5 Feb 1909</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Dec 1916</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Dec 1921</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>					

Fees: *11/2/18* Accrued order dated *11/2/18* payable to widow *Lacey L.*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1917* Check No. *4160490* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Cancelled

Remarks: *11/14*

Former Roll No. *1530* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *11/14*

NAME: *Pate, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143803* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Hogener Co C. 2" Ala Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. Diarr. & Res. dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Funeral rest. AUG 1 1917*

Died: *Renewed 4/15/17* Bureau notified: *JUN 4 1917* Check No. *4305527* Dated *5/4/17* Cancelled

Remarks: *3-1081*

Former Roll No. Home: *150 Term Supply Co*
Washville Tenn 107/5-12

NAME: <u>William H. Pate</u>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <u>1029054</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Feb 1909</u>				Date: <u>15-16-20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>1054</u>	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	48		4		
1909.	1		<u>20124</u>	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	55-60	1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		<u>Inc ✓</u>
	2		11 36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	48		4	27	41.33 36		4		

NAME: <u>William L. Pate</u>				Certificate No. <u>1143803</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>96</u>	1911.	1	4/5	36-	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1		
	2				2	17	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	16	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		
	2		13 18		2	19	18		2	4	18		2		
	3		14 18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		12 18		4	15	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1		16 18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1		
	2		22 18		2	4			2				2		
	3		13 18		3	4			3	7/27	14 20		3		
	4		15 18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1		15 18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1922.	1		
	2		25 18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3		9/23 18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4		4/5		4	4	18		4				4		

(3-P.A. 1)

Pate, William W.

Certificate No. **752 304** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 5, 1907.**

Service: **Capt Co K 49th Ind Vol Inf.**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 April 1909</i>	<i>26 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *[Signature]* Bureau notified: **3-798 10/7-10/9/11**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1589** **165 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-281

(3-P.A. 1)

Pate, Willie

Certificate No. **1511219** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Q.M Sgt Battery O, 6th U S Art**

Disability:

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	20	July 13, 1926	Feb 7, 1927 ^D		
Inc.	25	Dec. 17, 1927 ^R	Feb. 7, 1928		

Died: *Jan 6, 1929* Reported: **APR 3 1929**

Remarks:

William W. Pate

Certificate No. 752304

12-4 Nov 1907 \$1820

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1094	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1		114 62-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		23 45		2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3		
	4		13 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		24 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 45		2				2				2		
	3		28 60		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3		15 60		3				3				3		
	4		17 60		4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

DEAD

NAME Willie Pate

Certificate No. 1511219

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees \$10- Joseph H Hunter FEB 18 1927

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	20 20 25 25	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 th Fee 4								
FEBRUARY					16-1244								
MARCH					20 th 20 th								
APRIL					4 4 25								
MAY					4 4								
JUNE					4 4								
JULY					4 4								
AUGUST					4 4								
SEPTEMBER					4 4								
OCTOBER					4 4								
NOVEMBER					4 4								
DECEMBER					4 4								

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

10 11/6

(S-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Patee Henry E L*

Certificate No. *1169598* CLASS: **NAVY INVALID.** LAW: **SPECIAL ACT
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *2cl Boy & S Navy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 5 July 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>				
		"					

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Room 101 Aragon Bldg
Kansas City
Mo*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-477

NAME: Henry E W Patee

401 B | 7769.598

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4	24
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	0	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	1	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3		
	4				4	10/11	3560		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		
GROUP 1 PAID																				
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-7-22)

NAME: *Patee, Margaret E.* DEAD
Certificate No. *599918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Patee, Eliphallet L.*

Service: *Ast. Surg. 2nd Ks. V. I. & Surg. 1st Indv. H. I. Co. Ks. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1905</i>			

Fees:
 Check No. *268314* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled. *836*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 9-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *897*

NAME: *Margaret E. Patee*

DEAD

Certificate No. *599,918*
19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to: *Rate 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/3</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>9/3</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4			4		

51680 (P. A. S.)

NAME: *Patelow Oliver*

Certificate No. *19200*

NAVY INVALID.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1862~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1862~~
Act of June 27, 1860.

Service: *Ord. Smm. U.S.S. Alleghany and Mackinaw*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 March '92</i>	<i>7 Jan '93</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Jan 1909</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1909</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>24 Dec 1917</i>	
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17 1919*

Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1919*

Remarks: *72463 - Oakland, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *5/256/2 - 258/6 - 90/7*

Home:

Oliver Patelow

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 19200

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 12.76 2024

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	5	24		2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	5	24		3	4	49 ³⁷		3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	5	24		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	4	32 ²¹	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	4	36		2	4 ²³	48 ³³		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	4	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	105	69 ³³	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	102 ¹⁰		3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4			4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

19.76
David E.
Corporal Betty J. J. USA

ARMY WIDOW. **Act of April 19, 1908**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8 15	May 05	29 Oct 03			
	12	APR 19	1908			
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6,	1917			
		The 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pateman Elizabeth M. Dead* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *762301.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James W. Pateman*

Service: *Reg 28 N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	3 May 1913	JUL 28 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 15, 1916* Bureau notified: *Sept. 26, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2524868 Dated 227.6.16.1916. Canceled.*

Died Aug. 15 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAR 31 1917

payable to Heattie H. Pateman, Tottenville, N. Y.

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913 APR 4 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Pateman James W.* Act of May 11, 1912^(S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *7052874* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pv. I 28 N.Y.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>JUN 5 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>17 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Res 19</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 12-1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Perth Amboy N.J.*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/28/13 payable to widow Elizabeth M. Pateman*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Pateman Virtue M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.^(S-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *827962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Josiah* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: *Pv. I 28 N.Y. Inf*

71 ISSUES *married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Nov 4-1916</i>	<i>July 12-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Wm Fletcher & Co \$10.00 8/8.17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7/19*

NAME: *Paterson Abigail* (S-P. A. 2)
 DEPENDENT RELATIVE
 Certificate No. *312764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier: *Luane Paterson* *Burdette. Ky*
 Service: *Civ. No 107 my vol. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 91</i>	<i>3 Nov 91</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9 Dec. 11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>14 Feb. 18-</i>		<i>4970</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Paterson Agnes A.* DEAD-REPT'D *92793* (S-P. A. 2)
 NOV 17 1911
 Certificate No. *481103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *James S.*
 Service: *Civ. G 2 Min. Cav. and D. 5 V. P. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Died Sept 18-1911</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:		<i>DEAD-REPT'D</i>		
Remarks:				<i>NOV 17 1911</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>14033</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Peterson Anna** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **766248** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Robert**

Service: **Sgt Co D 35 N J Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: July 17, 1928						
Buried: AUG 25 1928						
Remarks:						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Peterson Anna** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **788.242** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 13, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Robert Peterson**

Service: **Sergeant Co D 33rd Regiment New Jersey Infantry**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig		November 21, 1914	March 31, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR - 6 1915 c-579
JAN 29 1916

NAME ANNA PATERSON

Act May 23, 1928

OFFICES No. 788242

Act of May 1, 1920

Debit

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Anna Paterson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 788.242

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	5320	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Paterson, Donald* Law: *Indian Wars.*
 Certificate No. *4095* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Ori Willards co / Fla mtd*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>2 May 1903</i>				
		<i>20 Act February 19, 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,* Transferred to: *S-7-2/24/13*
 Died: *April 10, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 8-1915*
 Remarks: *Apr. 10 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 21 1915*
 Paid to widow *Georgia O Paterson Concord, Fla.*
 Former Roll No. *4615 ORIGINAL*
 AUG 5 1915

NAME: *Paterson, Esther* Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
 Certificate No. *533410* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Amos*
 Service: *O 26 118 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>4 June 1900</i>	<i>14 May 1902</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>			

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Feb 22 1910* Bureau notified: *Mar 17-1910*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *20700*

NAME:

Donald Paterson

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

4095

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Invalids

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	6	1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	9 24	2	DEAD	2		2	
3		3	12 24	3	25 24 60	3		3	
4		4	7 24	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 24	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	7 24	2	7 24	2		2		2	
3	11 24	3	12 24	3		3		3	
4	7 24	4	12 24	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 24	1913. 1	4 24 14 14	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 24	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9 24	3	4	3		3		3	
4	9 24	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 24	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 24	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9 24	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	11 24	4	4 60	4		4		4	

NAME:

Easter Paterson

9348

Certificate No.

533410

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 JUL 1908	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 AMP	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	12 ABW	2		2		2		2	
3	16 SEP	3		3		3		3	
4	11 GEN	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	13 N. T.	1914. 1	CHICAGO,	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	GROUP 1	2	Died Feb 22 1910	2		2		2	
3		3	Reported mar 27 1910	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

original cert.

PAYEE George E. PATERSON FILE NO. 8C 1150486

FILE NO. X C. 2475398

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Leas A636 B68</i>	<i>1-13-41</i> JAN 16 1941	<i>Tyler</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paterson Georgia O

Certificate No. 8.246 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: Donald

Service: Co. 1st Florida Mtd Hols

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>No fee.</i>	<i>Apr 11. 15</i>	<i>July 21. 15</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mich 2. 1918 Bureau notified: 2-3 8

Remarks: Check No. 6393063 Dated 3/4-1918 Canceled.

Donald Pat.
Former Roll No.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: HELEN D H. PATERSON

Certificate No. 763834 **ARMY WIDOW.** *Act of April 10 1900*

Name of Soldier: *William G. Patterson*

Service: *Co. 11 Indpt Battery N.Y.L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 12, 1913	SEP 10, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

1000 J. J. Schoolcraft 10/2/13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: *May 12, 1922* **Bureau notified:** *-3-1081-* **JUN 7 1922**

Remarks:

Used May 12, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 9, 1922 325 Avenue B, Schenectady, New York

Former Roll No. *payable to Alice S. Paterson*

SEP 20 1913 NOV 28 1916 OCT 13 1922

6-579

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paterson, J. Anna*

Certificate No. 201757 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Jacob B. Parsons*

Service: *Hospital Steward 51st Inf Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	20	May 12, 1917	Jan 24, 1919	Eval.	May 12, 1917	continuous during period of helplessness
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Wife

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minor's certificate 24881.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Helen D H Paterson</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>763834</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	89.87		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

10/2 44 80
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Anna Paterson</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>201457</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Oct 19 18 214</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 x 6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	274 ⁵³
	2				2				2	18	81		2	18	72
	3				3				3	15	81		3	21	36
	4				4				4	14	81		4	25	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	81	1920.	1	15	81
	2				2				2	17	81		2	23	108
	3				3				3	14	99 ⁹⁰		3	28	36
	4				4				4	16	108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	18	108	1921.	1	18	108
	2				2				2	19	108		2	6	108
	3				3				3	20	108		3		
	4				4				4	19	108		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	20	108	1922.	1	20	108
	2				2				2	17	108		2	17	108
	3				3				3	18	108		3	18	108
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Paterson, James* (3-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *138,308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt I 28 N I V I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1920 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	INCORP	19	<i>Oct. 20-1913</i>	<i>Mch. 17-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			22 ⁵⁰	<i>Oct. 20-1918</i>	<i>95w</i>
		<i>1912 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1630. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME **Paterson, James** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **138,308** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service **Pt I 28 N I V Inf** Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Home - Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>9/4/25</i>	<i>10/21/25</i>	<i>June 28 1929</i>	JUL 11 1929
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
ck. # 23495141 dated 10-4-25 canceled.							

NAME:

James Paterson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

138308

Last paid to:

12. 15 19. 07 50. 00 FEB 8 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	50
	2	19			2	3	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	15			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	21			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	27			1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50
	2	21			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	22			3	4	57		3	4	15/80		3	4	50
	4	13			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	15			1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	12			1	4	46.50		1	4	150		1	4	50
	2	11			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	15			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

NAME JAMES PATERSON

Certificate No.

138308

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	50	50	65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Paterson James*
 Certificate No. *1081844* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1907.
 Service: *Hosp Stewd 14 M.Y. 8th Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug 1910</i>	<i>19 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 20, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 27, 1915</i>

Fees:
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:
 Died: *10/22/15* Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1915**
 Remarks: *Check No 9224 ENCL Dated 12/7/15 - Canceled*
Hosperton Fee
 Former Roll No. *40395(a8)* Home:

NAME: *Paterson Jane*
 Certificate No. *479930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *Coyp. I 21 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 March, 1899</i>	<i>20 June, 1899.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *(P.M. Westville Conn)* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1909**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *22.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *163 Read St New Haven Ct*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: PATTERSON, MARGARET **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No.: 916590 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act of July 16, 1918**

Name of Soldier: E. Raymond

Service: Priv. Batt. C. 1st Bat'l. Calif. Heavy Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Apr. 15, 1919 ^R	July 21, 1922	Bernice G.	Apr. 15, 1919	July 2, 1919^R
INC.		20 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Bessie M.	Apr. 15, 1919	Aug. 22, 1919^R
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						AUG 7 1922 c-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Paterson Mary C. **Act of April 19, 1908**

Certificate No.: 509997 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Henry Paterson

Service: Pri H 26 A. J. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 Mch 1900	3 Apr 01			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Apr 18-1913.		Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913				
Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at <i>Harrison NJ</i> B.C. 5/24/13						
Former Roll No.						c-679

NAME: MARGARET PATERSON					Act of July 18, 1918					Certificate No. 916590					
Last paid to:					Rate: 20					Remarks: Act of SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: 20
 1907.2: 20
 1907.3: 20
 1907.4: 20
 1908.1: 20
 1908.2: 20
 1908.3: 20
 1908.4: 20
 1909.1: 20
 1909.2: 20
 1909.3: 20
 1909.4: 20
 1910.1: 20
 1910.2: 20
 1910.3: 20
 1910.4: 20
 1911.1: 20
 1911.2: 20
 1911.3: 20
 1911.4: 20
 1912.1: 20
 1912.2: 20
 1912.3: 20
 1912.4: 20
 1913.1: 20
 1913.2: 20
 1913.3: 20
 1913.4: 20
 1914.1: 20
 1914.2: 20
 1914.3: 20
 1914.4: 20
 1915.1: 20
 1915.2: 20
 1915.3: 20
 1915.4: 20
 1916.1: 20
 1916.2: 20
 1916.3: 20
 1916.4: 20
 1917.1: 20
 1917.2: 20
 1917.3: 20
 1917.4: 20
 1918.1: 20
 1918.2: 20
 1918.3: 20
 1918.4: 20
 1919.1: 20
 1919.2: 20
 1919.3: 20
 1919.4: 20
 1920.1: 20
 1920.2: 20
 1920.3: 20
 1920.4: 20
 1921.1: 20
 1921.2: 20
 1921.3: 20
 1921.4: 20
 1922.1: 20
 1922.2: 20
 1922.3: 20
 1922.4: 20
 1923.1: 20
 1923.2: 20
 1923.3: 20
 1923.4: 20
 1924.1: 20
 1924.2: 20
 1924.3: 20
 1924.4: 20
 1925.1: 20
 1925.2: 20
 1925.3: 20
 1925.4: 20
 1926.1: 20
 1926.2: 20
 1926.3: 20
 1926.4: 20
 1927.1: 20
 1927.2: 20
 1927.3: 20
 1927.4: 20
 1928.1: 20
 1928.2: 20
 1928.3: 20
 1928.4: 20
 1929.1: 20
 1929.2: 20
 1929.3: 20
 1929.4: 20
 1930.1: 20
 1930.2: 20
 1930.3: 20
 1930.4: 20

NAME: Mary C. Paterson					Certificate No. 509997										
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: 11 36 ✓
 1907.2: 12 36 ✓
 1907.3: 11 36 ✓
 1907.4: 13 36 ✓
 1908.1: 8 36 ✓
 1908.2: 13 36 ✓
 1908.3: 19 36 ✓
 1908.4: 11 36 ✓
 1909.1: 4
 1909.2: Check No. 1065112 Dated May 4/13 Cancelled.
 1909.3: GROUP 2
 1909.4: 7 36 ✓
 1910.1: 8 36 ✓
 1910.2: 11 36 ✓
 1910.3: 10 36 ✓
 1910.4: 8 36 ✓

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **PATERSON MARY J. (formerly)** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **83044** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act March 3, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel McCoy**

Service: **Private, Co. h, 88th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
REG. 15		Jan. 22, 1914.	April 7, 1914.			
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 19 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
No fee						

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 22 1918**

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Paterson, Mary J.** ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. **83044** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel McCoy**

Service: **Pvt. Co.H.88th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: **Nov. 4. 1926** **NOV 17 1926**

Reported: Remarks: **Ch No 94114BB, dated Nov 4, 1926, CANCELED**

NAME: MARY J. PATERSON

Certificate No. 83044

Last paid to:

Date: ~~11-25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36 ⁶²³		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	5/11	28 80		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME

MARY J PATERSON

Certificate No.

83044

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

D.H.

*Letter to Sec
3-10-21
11/17*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paterson Robert*

Certificate No. *771990* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt D 33 N. J. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Mar. 31, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 Jul 1913</i>	<i>23 May 1914</i>	<i>payable to widow Anna Paterson</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Jul. 1918</i>	<i>eps</i>	<i>*5 Railroad St. Pitt City, Pa.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *11/16/14* Bureau notified: **DEC 3 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. j.* Home: **APR - 6 1915** 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paterson, Robert*

Certificate No. *441990* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt D 33 N. J. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 3 Aug 1891</i>	<i>25 May 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *654 A J.* Home: 6-661

NAME: Robert Paterson				Certificate No. 771990											
Last paid to: 7/4/1912-12				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4			4	22	67.27		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	12		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Robert Paterson				Certificate No. 771990											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: *Paterson William G.* Act of May 11, 1912 (G-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1100591* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pvt. 11 Indpt Bdsy NY & LA*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REIS	12	MAR 23 1907	NOV 21 1907				
Inc	15	DEC 28 1911	JAN 8 1912				
Reis	24	1 Aug 1912	23 May 1913				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Chl 29-1913* **MAY 15 1913** Death reported by P. M. *Dehenertad, NY*
Dischd 29-1913 Accrued order dated *Sept 16 1913*
 payable to widow *Helena D. Paterson*

Former Roll No. *Chtrm to Commr 5/28/13* Home: 6-681

(G-P.A. 1.)

NAME: **Patery, Claude A**
 Certificate No. **1531963** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Service: **Pvt., Co. D, 14th U S Inf.**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Feb. 11, 1926	May 1, 1928		
	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	30	Sep 19 1928	Oct 17 1928		

Remarks: *Mar. 10, 1929* Reported **APR 16 1929**

NAME William G. Paterson Certificate No. 1100591

Remarks: 1275-24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		10 36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3		11 36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4		11 36 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 39 60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		17 45 ✓		2				2		
	3				3		19 45 ✓		3				3		
	4				4		18 45 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		Check No. 426652 - Date <u>May 4/1928</u> - Canceled	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	3				3		10/8/23 20 ✓		2				2		
	4				4		UNUI 2		3				3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	2		
	2				2				2				3		
	3				3				3				4		
	4				4				4				1		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

NAME Claude A. Patery
 Certificate No. 1531963
 Fee \$20 C C Smith & Co. MAY 19 1928
\$2 C C Smith & Co NOV 12 1928

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						19 485 ²⁰						
JUNE						4 20						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

80-80 30

CHECK CANCELED

5
Lee
12-13
20
30

(2-27-20)

Cater Bernadette

Certificate No. *651593* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *Raymond F.*

Service: *Pt F19 US Inf*

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ISSUE.
8	7	Feb 1908	15 July 1908	<i>Raymond F.</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>	<i>17 Nov 1923</i>
12	19	Apr 1908				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: *Final rpt-7/18/20*

Remarks: *REMARKED*

Bureau notified: **AUG 4 1920**

Former Roll No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10272**

NAME: *Pates, John* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *774,341* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pri. I. 8" Wis. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	38	31 May 1912	31 May 1912
Dup	50	4 Aug 1910	4 Aug 1910
Res	50	1 July 1912	17 May 1913
		27 22 Mar 1915	
		27 22 Mar 1911	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Aumsville, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *1479/0, 16217*

Home:

6-881

63 Bernadette Patee

Certificate No. 651573

Feb 2 - 1909 Rate: 25 - 2

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42 ✓	1916.	1	26	✓	1919.	1	14	81	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42 ✓		2	11	✓		2	13	81		2				2		
	3				3	9	42 ✓		3	14	✓		3	18	81		3				3		
	4				4	11	42 ✓		4	13	✓		4	12	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42 ✓	1916.	1	19	✓	1920.	1	11	81	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42 ✓		2	20	✓		2	11	81		2				2		
	3				3	28	42 ✓		3	15	✓		3	9/16	62 ¹⁰		3				3		
	4				4	12	42 ✓		4	14	✓		4	GROUP 2							4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42 ✓	1917.	1	17	✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42 ✓		2	23	42 ✓		2	19	✓		2				2				2		
	3	9	42 ✓		3	13	42 ✓		3	11	✓		3				3				3		
	4	10	42 ✓		4	20	✓		4	17	54 ¹³		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42 ✓	1914.	1	17	42 ✓	1915.	1	15	81	1923.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42 ✓		2	16	✓		2	11	81		2				2				2		
	3	11	42 ✓		3	15	42 ✓		3	14	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	42 ✓		4	10	42 ✓		4	16	81		4				4				4		

NAME: John Patee

Act of May 11, 1910

Certificate No. 774841

Last paid to: Rate: 25 ¹⁰ 25 ³⁸ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	nc.	61 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	25	49 36		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7 1/2	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Pates, John N* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *405172* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pr. 2" Mo Sm Cav*
 Disability: *Ch diar, res piles & bronchitis*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 7 mch 1906</i>	<i>31 mch 1906</i>			<i>25 5 June 1912</i>	
		<i>24 16 Aug 1911</i>	<i>21 Sept 1911</i>			<i>30 17 mch 1914</i>	<i>26 mch 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917				40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 " 72 Feb. 25-1921 Apr 13-1921
 Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 4-1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1922**
 Remarks: *Died 1/4 1922* *Adjusted order dated SEP 15 1922*
payable to widow. Cora **SEP 22 1922**
 Former Roll No. *848* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pates, Nancy A.* DEAD (S-P.A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *518316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Pr. S. 1 Tenn vol Cav*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 Apr 1901</i>	<i>13 Aug 1901</i>			

Fees: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 23. 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-4-24-12*
 Remarks: *Route #2. Greeneville, Tenn.*
 Former Roll No. *121* 6-679

NAME: <u>John N. Pates</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>405172</u>													
Last paid for:				Rate: <u>\$ 25.30</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>													
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	10/11/46			
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			2	
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3			3	
	4				4	28	69.20		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1				
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			2	
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151		3			3	
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4			4	
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2			2	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3			3	
	4	15			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4			4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	6			2	4	83.67		2	4	90		2				2			2	
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3			3	
	4	15			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			4	

NAME: <u>Nancy A. Pates</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>518316</u>														
Last paid for: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 72</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		104	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	9 36	1916.		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7 36			1917.	3				3				3			3	
	4				4					1918.	4				4				4			4
1908.	1			1912.	1	10/11/46		1916.			1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 2	2						2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3		3					3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	7	36		2			2				2				2			2			
	3	9	36		3			3				3				3			3			
	4	9	36		4			4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	7	36		2			2				2				2			2			
	3	9	36		3			3				3				3			3			
	4	11	36		4			4				4				4			4			

Pates Raymond H.

Certificate No. *1112446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. 9th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30.5 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1905</i>				

Fees: *Oak Ill.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Feb. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-798 to P.A. 2/25/08*

Remarks: *Died 3 Feb. 1908. Accrued order dated 29 May 1908. payable to widow, Bernadette June 60.*

Former Roll No. *5150* Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER *Pates, Raymond H.*

Certificate No. *905709* ARMY MINORS Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Act of September 1, 1922*

Service of Soldier *C 15th Pt. 9th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 13, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 25, 1921</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.</i>	<i>Raymond W.</i>	<i>July 13, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 17, 1923</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>	<i>March 7, 1923</i>			<i>Raymond W.</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 17/23</i>

Guardian *Bernadette Hacker, Cura.* Appointed by— *St. Louis, Mo. Prob. Ct. 1/11/22.*

Amount of Bond *\$ 500*

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *Feb. 1922*

Remarks: *Dropped NOV 30 1923*

NAME: <i>Raymond H. Pates</i>				Certificate No. <i>1112446</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Date: <i>30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	8	90				
	2	11	90				
	3	11	90				
	4	10	90				
1908.	1	DEAD.					
	2	GROUP 3					
	3						
	4						
1909.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1910.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1911.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1912.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1913.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1914.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1915.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1916.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1917.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1918.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1919.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1920.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1921.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1922.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1923.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1924.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1925.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1926.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1927.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1928.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1929.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1930.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						

David Bernadette let's see full

NAME <i>Raymond H. Pates.</i>		Act of September 1, 1922											
Certificate No. <i>905 709</i>		MINORS-REGULAR-ESTABLISHMENT											
Fees		GROUP 1											
Paid at <i>12+2</i> to <i>March 4, 1923</i>		Bernadette Hacker, Cura.											
RATE--	<i>20+4</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>20 85</i>												
MAY	<i>23 24</i>												
JUNE	<i>11 24</i>												
JULY	<i>13 24</i>												
AUGUST	<i>24 24</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>18 24</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>16-24</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>27 35</i>												
DECEMBER													

20 *End of*

11/20

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pates Raymond H.*

Certificate No. *905409*

ARMY MINORS.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt 9. US Inf*

Guardian: *Bernadette Backer, Curatrix*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 1922*
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *St Louis Mo. Probate Ct.*
apph. 11/22 Bond \$500 Est. 4/1/22
MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 13 1920</i>	<i>Oct 25 1921</i>	<i>Raymond W</i>	<i>July 13 1920</i>	<i>Nov 17 1923</i>

Fee: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 18 1922

NAME:

Raymond H Pates

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

905409

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks:

Bernadette Hooker, Kansas

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 28	1923. 1	16 14	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 17 42	2	10 14	2	
3		3		3		3	11 15 14	3	22 14	3	
4		4		4		4	12 23 14	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 14	2	
3		3		3		3		3	22 14	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	205 80	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	2/11 247 80	2		2	
3		3		3		3	13 42	3		3	
4		4		4		4	20 42	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Patey Elizabeth R
NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1906~~

Certificate No.

779.742

Name of Sailor:

William T. Patey

Service:

Coal. Heaver U.S. Navy

MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>70</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>July 9. 14</i>	<i>Aug 26. 14</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Bureau not filed:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1916

NAME:

Patey, William T.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

15,110

NAVY INVALID.

Service:

Coal-heaver, "U.S.N. Malvern", and Pri. 27th Regt. Co, Mass. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr 12</i>		<i>31 Oct, 1906</i>	<i>23 Nov, 1906</i>				
<i>Red. 30</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 1, 1914

Bureau notified:

JUL 27 1914

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Died

July 1, 1914 Accrued order dated *AUG 26 1914*

*10 Stacey Court
Marblehead, Mass.*

payable to widow

Elizabeth R. Patey

Home:

Former Roll No.

SEP 3 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Elizabeth R. Patey</i>																ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10th 1906		Certificate No. <i>779.742</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58 ⁹³		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	16	22		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>WILLIAM T. PATEY,</i>																3125 CIVIL WAR		Certificate No. <i>15110</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	9/17/14 28			4				4				4				4		

(S-P.A.1)

NAME: *Path - Rudolph* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2987

Certificate No. *1130.928* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Corp E33 USVD*

Disability: *Mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 11 Oct 05</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>				
REISSUE		<i>12 Apr 12-1921</i>	<i>MAR 7 1923</i>				

Fee: \$20 fee *George R. Downe 4/14/23*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 2 1923

Former Roll No. *1121* Home: 6-661

(S-P.A.1)

NAME: *Pathamore, Samuel*

Certificate No. *885607* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt F, 201st Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 29, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1922</i>		

Died *Apr. 10, 1923* Reported **MAY 11 1923**

Remarks:

Died *4/10/1923* Accrued order dated *6-18-23*
 payable to widow *Laura V.*

JUN 22 1923

NAME: *Rudolph Path*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. *130.928*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1					
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1					
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18	1929.	1					
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	18	1930.	1					
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			4		

548 12
6142

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **SAMUEL PATHAMORE**

Certificate No. **825607**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	<i>72</i>											
MAY	<i>72</i>											
JUNE	<i>76-16 80</i>											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lathamore, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *885607* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. F 201st Cav. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	17	July 1907	22 Jan 1908	INCREASE	19	July 8-1915	Oct. 22-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22 ⁵⁰	July 8-1920	
15	29	May 1912	6 Feb 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				4 72 May 29, 1922. Nov. 21-1922			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2144 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pathie William* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1096509* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. H. 3rd Miss Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	16 Apr. 1907	30 Dec. 1907	Inc.	30	Jan. 15, 1916	March 28, 1916
Inc.	17	Jan. 1911	28 Jan. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	17 May, 1912	22 July, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Oct 27, 1920 - D 1 MAR 22 1921</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>APR 11 1916</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Cathmore, William L.* 1920 19 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086241* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *H. Co 21st U.S.I.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Mch. 1892</i>	<i>July 14/04</i>				
		<i>15 July 18 1921</i>	<i>June 30 22</i>				

Fees: *Dr. O.E. Howe & Co 20⁷/₂₂/₂₂*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19.* Home: JUL 8 1922 6-681

NAME: *Patience, Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140754* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1905~~

Service: *Regt Co B, 5 Mass Vol Cav (Colored)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>		<i>10 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>15 21 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>20 Oct 20 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 11. 1914</i>				

Fees: *24 May 13, 1915*

Transferred from: ~~KNOXVILLE TENN.~~ Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Edenton N.C.* (X)

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

19

William L. Pathmore

Certificate No.

1086.241

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Last paid to:

15 15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME:

Thomas Patience

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1140 754

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

ORIGINAL

82 15 22 24 35 50

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		943	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	15	45		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	11	45		3	4	70 ⁸⁰		3	4	105
	4				4	13	45		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	72		3	4	157
	4	10	36		4	14	45		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	91 ⁸⁰		3	4	150
	4	18	36		4	4	45		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Patience, Thomas

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1140754

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B 5 Mass Vol Cav (Colored)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Dec 23, 1929	JAN 14 1930
		20				Remarks: <i>OK</i>	

NAME:

Patience, Browder

74

(2-P. A. 1.)
153

Certificate No.

1140,513

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. C, 103rd Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan. 13/08	Feb. 25/08		35	JUN 10 1918	
	16	Jan 6 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	Nov 25-1913	Mar 26-1913				
Fees:	24	" 1918					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-891

NAME

THOMAS PATIENCE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1140754

Year

GROUP: 2

RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

74

Browder Patient

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1140513

Last paid to:

153

Rate:

2:16 20. 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 38	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	INC. 105
	2			2	6 38		2	4 60		2	4 105
	3			3	5 38		3	4 60		3	4 105
	4			4	7 38		4	4 60		4	4 105
1908.	1	280	1912.	1	8 38	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 105
	2	36		2	6 38		2	4 60		2	4 105
	3	36		3	19 38		3	4 60		3	4 151.50
	4	36		4	7 38		4	4 60		4	4 150
1909.	1	36	1913.	1	4 38 31/2	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150
	2	36		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 150
	3	36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 150
	4	36		4	4 48		4	4 60		4	4 150
1910.	1	36	1914.	1	INC. 53.20	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 150
	2	36		2	4 60		2	4 60		2	4 150
	3	36		3	4 60		3	4 87		3	4 150
	4	36		4	4 60		4	4 105		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Patient, Crowder. (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 1140513 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service Ft C, 192 Pa
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Jan 30, 1930	Reported FEB 13 1930
				Remarks: <i>W</i>	
Jan 30, 1930 Accrued order dated APR 14 1930 payable to widow Elsie J. Patient				878. Luzerne Ave. West Pittston Pa.	

NAME Patient Robert (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Certificate No. 153070 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: Pt. Co. H. 41 Ill. V.D.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 July 1890	2 Aug 1892				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
 TOPEKA, KANS.
 Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 9 - 1917 Gen. W.H.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 88 JUN 27 1890 Home: W.H. 6-591

NAME **CROWDER PATIENT**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1140513

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

26-58 50

NAME

Robert Patient

Certificate No.

153070

Last paid to:

Date: 12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11 36	W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12 36	W.H.		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	16 36	WH		3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11 36	WH		4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14 36	WH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2	17 36	WH		2				2		
	3				3	26			3	14 36	WH		3				3		
	4				4	18	W.H.		4	15 36	WH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.		1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	19 36	W.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 36	W.H.		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	12 36	W.H.		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12 36	W.H.		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14 36	W.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: *William Patient* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *135155*

Last paid to: *Rate \$30* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	17	60		2	12			2	4	90		2				2					2		
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	9			2	11			2	4	90		2				2					2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3				3					3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4				4					4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	86/10	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2					2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2					2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3					3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *308-K Louisa Patier* DEAD Certificate No. *698833*

Last paid to: *Rate 12* Remarks: *No fee* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	2480		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2					2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4					4		

(3-P.A.R.)

NAME: *Patier, Mary E J*
 Certificate No. *684471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles O*
 Service: *Capt K 6 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1909</i>			

Fees: *None* ✓

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *2/2/14* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914*

Remarks: *217-20 St
Cairo Ill*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

3. (3-P.A.R.) 696

NAME: *Patier, Napoleon*
 Certificate No. *454.838* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *A, K 129' Pa*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch. 2/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 31/07.</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *2/15/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Mary E J Patier*

9680-684471

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	G. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/14	G. M. S.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/14	72.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	N D S		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	166 ⁴⁰		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	20	2 ⁰⁰		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	GROUP I		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *3*

napoleon Patier

Certificate No.

454838

Last paid to:

696

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	64 ⁵³		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/1	8-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Died - 2/15/10. Paid
Widow - 3/10/10.
GROUP I
4 Accepted Order 3/10/10.*

NAME: Patilla, Alfred ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 912327 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Co. H 2 US Col Vol Start
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	Mar 1907	13 Dec 1907				
				Inc	50	JUN 10 1918	
						May 1, 1920	
Inc	22	Oct 10, 1916	Oct 30, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: Time Bluff Ark

Former Roll No. 61 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Patillo, Pat ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 628068 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Co. B Battery No. 2 US. C. Vol. I. A.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	Mar 1907	15 Jan 1908	INCREASE	19	Oct 10, 1914	Nov 3, 1914
					22	Oct 10, 1914	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Died: Oct 30 1921

Remarks: Co. B Battery No. 2 US. C. Vol. I. A.

Former Roll No. 1161 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Alfred Patilla ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 712327																							
Last paid to: 10-1-1907				Date: 10-22-37 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		41	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	13	36	1915.	2	4	57	1919.	2	4	96	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	10	36	1915.	3	4	57	1919.	3	4	96	1923.	3	4	50	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	11	36	1915.	4	4	57	1919.	4	4	96	1923.	4	4	50	1927.	4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		20 36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3		10 36	1912.	3	19	36	1916.	3	4	57	1920.	3	4	151 ⁸⁰	1924.	3	4	50	1928.	3		
	4		20 36	1912.	4	26	36	1916.	4	4	57	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4		Trans. to No	1928.	4		
1909.	1		16 36	1913.	1	4	X	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		11 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		17 36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		12 36	1913.	4	4	57	1917.	4	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		15 36	1914.	3	4	57	1918.	3	4	84 ⁶⁰	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4		22 36	1914.	4	4	57	1918.	4	4	96	1922.	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Pat Patilla ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 628068																							
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907				Date: 12-15-37 32 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		799	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	8	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	16	36	1915.	2	4	57	1919.	2	4	96	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	10	36	1915.	3	4	57	1919.	3	4	96	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	11	36	1915.	4	4	57	1919.	4	4	96	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		10 66 ⁴⁰	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		13 36	1912.	3	19	36	1916.	3	4	57	1920.	3	4	151 ⁸⁰	1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4		10 36	1912.	4	8	36	1916.	4	4	57	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		12 36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		12 36	1913.	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4		150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		11 36	1914.	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	3	4	80 ⁴⁰	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4		10 36	1914.	4	DEC 21	289 ⁵⁰	1918.	4	4	96	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Patin Theodore J.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *8123454* ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr E 23 Ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	30 Jan 95	25 Jan 07	Incr	25	Oct. 26, 1915	Nov. 30, 1915
Reis.	19	20 May 11	21 Aug 12		30	Oct. 26, 1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1501* DEC 14 1915 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Patino Leandro* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *948072* ARMY INVALID Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Qm Sgt B 2 HK 1 Det vol car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 26 Mar 1908.</i>	<i>12 June 1908.</i>				

Fees: *577* 1914 *Assured order dated 7/17/17*

Died: *Genoveva, Wd of Patino* *8/22*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *5327166* *8/4/14*

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *Sept 11/14* *(190. 8/22/17)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *996* *126* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Theodore F Patin				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 623 454											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 40 50				Remarks: 288.470											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57.60		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	60 27		3	4	75		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to No.		1
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		Payment Card		2
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150				3
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150				4
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.			1
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150				2
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	4	150				3
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150				4

NAME: Leandro Patino				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907				Certificate No. 948042											
Last paid to: 10-4 May 1908				Rate: 20															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		686	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/11	12/67		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	19	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	14	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4			3	10/1	933		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patison, Emily E.* SPECIAL AOT *46435-S*

Certificate No. *7,949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Indian Wars**

Name of Soldier: *William W. Patison*

Service: *Pri. Capt. Joseph Bailey's Co. A., 2nd Ore. Mtd. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ord.	12	Feb. 1911	3 July 1911			
Inc.	20	Sept 22-1922	NOV 13 1922			

Fees: *none*

Mr.

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *R.D.S., Malakala*

Remarks: *Dufur, Ore. Portland, 304 N. 18th St -
The ~~Hotel~~
345-22-19 - St. Portland, Or*

Former Roll No. *DEC 6 1922*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Patison, Emily E.**

Certificate No. **7949** ARMY WIDOW Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: **William W.**

Service: **Pt Capt Joseph Bailey's Co A 2nd Ore Mtd Vols**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	Sept 22, 1922				

Died *Sept 14, 1923 - Ac*

Reported *OCT - 9 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Emily E. Patison</i> SPECIAL ACT WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>7,949</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36				
	2				2	8/15	47 ⁶⁰		2	4	36		2	4	36	2	4	12	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	3	4	12	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	4	4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME		SPECIAL ACT											
EMILY E PATISON		INDIAN WARS.											
Certificate No.		7949											
Fees													
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	20	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Patison, William H.* 32661 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5241* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pr. A (Jas Bailey's) 2 Ore Med. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 27 June 1902</i>	<i>11 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 23, 1911.*

Remarks: *Dufur, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *257/7, 810* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Patzens Charles* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080788* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Sgt 7. 13 US I*

Disability: *58% of left leg -*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 21 Nov 03</i>	<i>31 May 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1909* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1909*

Remarks: *Repts by 1077 at 10 Kly. NY*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>William W. Patison</i>																Certificate No. <i>5241</i>			
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5/15</i>	<i>16²⁴</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i> ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Patison</i>																Certificate No. <i>1020788</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>								Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>3/26</i>	<i>18</i> ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **PATMAN, ALEXANDER**

Certificate No. **430605** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Prof. Battery D. 5th U.S. Art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	AUG 9 1907	OCT 19 1907				
ISSUE	20	July 9. 1909	Aug 17. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **date not given** Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: **SEP 6. 1910**
with 27 Apr. 1910. Accrued order dated 3/7/67
payable to widow. Ellen Patman Eglinton, Ireland

Former Roll No. **34084** Act 6/27/90 Home:

NAME: **Patman, Ellen** **Dead**

Certificate No. **708166** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Alexander Patman**

Service: **Prof. Battery D, 5th U. S. Art.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 2" 1910	SEP 6" 1910

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: **March 22 1917-** Bureau notified: **Letter APR 16 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: ALEXANDER PATMAN												Certificate No. 130605			
Last paid to: SEP-4 1907 at 12												Rate: 70		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		23 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		42 45		2				2				2		
	3		22 45		3				3				3		
	4		14 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		41 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 45		2				2				2		
	3		24 45		3				3				3		
	4		14 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen Patman												Certificate No. 708166			
Last paid to: 12												Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	5/1	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	17			2	26	36		2		
	3				3	15			3	25	36		3		
	4				4	16			4	1/28/16	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4/24	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	17			2	7/7	36		2		
	3				3	17			3	27	36		3		
	4				4	18			4	5/17	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	4/4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	26			2		36		2		
	3				3	10/2			3				3		
	4				4	13/14	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	36		1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2				2	27	36			2			2		
	3		10/7		3	25	36			3			3		
	4		70		4	24	36			4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **DEAD** *Patman, Rhoda A* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *5586* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Pri Cap Wm Anderson Co Troop Bath Ga 1876*

ISSUES.				MINORS—25 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>June 1900</i>			
	<i>Reim 8</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>- 2 payments</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>About Sept. 10, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-1-29-12.</i>				
Remarks: <i>5/5/10</i> <i>Moreland, Ga.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>95.</i>				6-579		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patman, Alford B.* **24705-L** **1912**

Certificate No. *96061* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1874**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. A. 6" Iowa V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb. '05</i>	<i>23 Mar. '05</i>				
<i>26 Reim</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1912</i>	<i>14 Mar 1912</i>				
<i>5-11-12 Reim</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 2, 1913 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 26 1913					
Remarks: <i>1379 Logan St. Santa Ana, Cal.</i> <i>Death reported by P. M. at Santa Ana, Cal.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1479/11, 15736</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME:

Rhoda A Patman

DEAD

Certificate No. 5586

Feb 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		76	1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	31 12.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9/4 2.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		24 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		24 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Alford H. Patman

Certificate No.

96061

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 21 31

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 45			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4 45			4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	24 59 37		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4 64 50			2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2514484 Date SEP 4 1913 Canceled.

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patmor Edward* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **6067**

Certificate No. *1154326* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *P. 10. 35" U. S. U. I.*

Disability: *Diarrhoea and res. disease of rectum*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1909</i>				
<i>DEPT.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 15-1920</i>	<i>JAN 20 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$25. E. J. Langley Santa Ana, Cal.*

\$10 fee E. J. Langley 3/1/22

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change Cal*

Former Roll No. *FEB 11 1922* Home: 6-601

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patmor, Esther* Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. *501499* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Corp R & A 75 Ohio Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 June 1900</i>	<i>20 Oct 1900</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20701* 6-619

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. **1154326**

NAME: **Edward Patmor** **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **15** Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	45
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	15
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	15
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	15
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	15
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	15
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	15
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	
	2	25	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	
	3	15	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1	4	
	2	16	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	45		2	4	
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	45		3	4	
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	45		4	4	

Trans. to No. _____
Payment Card.

Certificate No. **501499**

NAME: **Esther Patmor** **9418**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12** Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. E	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	N. T.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N. D. B		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N. D. B		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A. M. F.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	EM. B.		3				3				3		
	4	9	AM		4	10	N. D. B		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AM	1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	ABW		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	REN		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	H. E. O.		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patmore Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *449532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Patmore*

Service: *Regt. 168 Regt & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Dec 26</i>	<i>7 Aug 97</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4-1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Tellenville N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patmore Caroline L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *501768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David A Patmore*

Service: *Regt 6 143 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1900</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45a. J.* 6-679

FEB 1- 1916

NAME: Sarah A. Patmar				Certificate No. 449532							
MAY: 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	Check No. 1665 208 Dated May 4/13	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Caroline L. Patmore				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 501768			
Last paid to: Apr 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5/10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 34	1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3 1 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	22 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Patmore Caroline L**

Certificate No. **501 768** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David A**

Service **Pt C 143 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 28, 1926						
Reported MAR 8 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Patmore George** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **220,504** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pri. 2, 56" N.Y. & Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15 ⁵⁰	MAR 20 1907	NOV 16 1907	and INCREASE	19	MAY 23 1912	FEB 27 1917 *
	5	Sept 11	28 Sept 11		22 ⁵⁰	Aug 29 1917	
	19	MAY 23 1912	NOV 12 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
	25	Nov 24 20	Aug 24 21		10	Comp paid & refunded B.I. 9/26/17	
Ending Feb 22 1921 (date of death)				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: Feb 28 1921				Bureau notified MAR 18 1921			
Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$3 ⁵⁰ per mo. from May 23, 1912 to Aug. 28, 1912 & also recover \$3 per mo. from Sept. 5, 1911 to May 23, 1912, all dates inclusive [\$37 =] - error - newly paid under former issues.							
Former Roll No. * Overpaid \$10 ⁵⁰ Aug. 1917.				Home: 14 Lincoln St. SEP 28 1921 Middletown, N.Y.			

NAME CAROLINE L. PATMORR.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

501768

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE--	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME George Patmore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 220504

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 75~~ ^{22 50} ~~20~~

5072

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4	27 29 87	4	7 41 90	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 45	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3	7 36	3	6 45	3	4 57	3	1 51 80	3	
4	6 36	4	7 45	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	7 36	2		2	11 20 =	2	4 96	2	
3	11 36	3		3	4 67 50	3	4 67	3	
4	5 36	4	4 57	4	4 64 58	4	4 67	4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 57	3	4 84 60	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	

SPECIAL ACT

NAME: *Patmore, Julius* LAW: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
CIVIL

Certificate No. *390947* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P E 60 Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Ch diarr & res dis of return*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 Oct 1903</i>	<i>19 Jan 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>AUG 7 - 1914</i>	<i>SEP 1 - 1914</i>
				<i>Rm + Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 - 1918²⁶</i>	<i>Oct. 18 - 1918</i>

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C. NOV 29 1913*
CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1919 3-1081*

Home: *D. H. 12/9/14 Div 4/7/15*

Former Roll No. *1948548* OCT 31 1914 SEP 24 1914

6-551

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patmore, Martha G.* LAW: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *903545* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt. I 56' N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 3-1921</i>	<i>AUG 24-1921</i>			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1921

6-579

NAME: <i>Julius Patmore</i>												Certificate No. <i>390947</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: 77 <i>30</i> 40						Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		120 D.H.	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		APR 1911		2		4 90 Di		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3		10 A M F		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 SER		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		8 SER	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 SER		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		18 NDB		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		12/17 38 33 NOT MAY 11, 1912		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 LBL	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 4 38 H. 57		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		12 57 D.H.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		15 57 D.H.		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 57 D.H.		3		4 90 28-		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha G. Patmore</i>												Certificate No. <i>903545</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>80</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		19 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		20 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		21 4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		22 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		23 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		9/26 151 00		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Patmore, Martha G.** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **903545** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt E 56 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Mar 3 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died May 15, 1929						
Reported JUN 21 1929						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Patmore Oliver** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **870808** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service **Sgt 256 NY 28**

Disability

DECEASED

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pls	15	16 Feb 07	4 Apr 07				
Inv	20	16 May 09	19 May 09				
Reis	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 19 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan. 31, 1917				Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917 Check No. 3509396 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

2/13

NAME **MARTHA G PATMORE**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

903545

Fees

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED

Set. 1/1

NAME:

Oliver Patmore

Certificate No.

820808

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 60	✓	1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13	40		2	9 60	✓		2	4 90			2				2		
	3	10	45		3	10 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	13	45		4	9 60	✓		4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1		8 45	✓	1	10 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 45	✓	2	11 60	✓		2	4 90			2				2		
	3		8 45	✓	3	9 60	✓		3	4 90			3				3		
	4	10	45	✓	4	13 60	✓		4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	✓	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	46	✓	2	4	✓		2	4 90			2				2		
	3		7 59	✓	3	4			3				3				3		
	4		10 60	✓	4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 60	✓	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 60	✓	2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3		11 60	✓	3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4		10 60	✓	4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: *Patnaude Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *288,135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910*
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pri. K. 96 N.Y. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>24 May 1914</i>					
		<i>27 May 1919</i>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 24 1923 37081 (D)* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1923*
 Reimbursement order dated *FEB 1 1924* Home: *52-16 Ave. Haverhill, Mass.*
 payable to *Stella G. Johnson*
 Former Roll No. *2256* BOSTON MASS Home: *Mar 9 23 1922* 6-661

NAME: *Patnaude Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *876354* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Service: *Pri F & D 5th Mich.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>OCT 10 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Apr 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>APR 1 1913</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *J. Retail, Wash*

Died: *3/11/17* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1917*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated Nov 11, 1918 payable to widow Rosanna Patnaude*
 Check No. *3956759* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *50650* Home: *38327*
Act June 27-'90 NOV 23 1918 6-661

Francis Patnaude **ACT MAY 15, 1901** **287,135**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Last paid to: **Sept. 17 08** Rate: **24 30**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	7 150	DEAD	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	X X X	8 43 ¹⁴	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	X X X	8 allowed	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	X X X	REIMBURSEMENT	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9 1	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 163 ²⁰	1924. 3		3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	11 150 EH	1924. 4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	13 150 EH	1925. 1		1	
1909. 2	15	1913. 2	4 36.52 ⁶⁵	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	14 150 EH	1925. 2		2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	14 150 EH	1925. 3		3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	8 150 EH	1925. 4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	7 150 EH	1926. 1		1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 50 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 2		2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 110 ⁷⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		4	

NAME: Jeremiah Patnaude Certificate No. **876354**

Last paid to: **OCT 1907** Rate: **25 30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 ⁰⁰	1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 50 ⁰⁰	1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	17 36	1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 43 ⁸⁰	1912. 3	8 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 45	1912. 4	11 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 45	1913. 2	4 29 ²⁰	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 45	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	22 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

3/22

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Patnaude Lydis A.*

Certificate No. *621,566* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Patnaude alias Alfred Putnam*

Service: *1891-1917*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1907</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/11/1911* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1911**

Remarks: *Reported by P. M.*
SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. *23* **BOSTON, MASS.** *48 Coburn Ave
Worcester Mass*

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Patnaude, Rosanna** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **854039** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jeremiah**

Service: **Pvt. F. & 5th Mich. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Oct. 8, 1929*

Reported: **NOV 12 1929**

Remarks: _____

NAME:

Lydia A. Patnaude

3447

621,566

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2	10.36			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	13.26			4				4				4				4		

NAME

ROSANNA PATNAUDE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

854039

A. 74

GROUP, 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

*dt. 10/23
B. 3-1081*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patnaide Rosanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *854.039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Priv F and 10 5th Michigan Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 5, 1917</i>	<i>November 11, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *As Yec.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patno Margaret*

Certificate No. *465624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Frank* *Eden burg. Ky.*

Service: *P. 717th T.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 97</i>	<i>28 June 98</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *14 Apr. 12* Bureau notified: *18 July 12* **5527**

Remarks: *Milton E Gray Com*
Supreme Co. St Paul, Co Canton
Jan 24, 1910 Filed Feb 1910

Former Roll No. *Blue Bond \$500*

6-679

NAME: <i>Rosanna Patnaude</i>				Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>854.039</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	75	1919.	1	2	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
GROUP 1 PAID 4/19/34 TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Margaret Patino Myron E Gray Com</i>				Certificate No. <i>H65624</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	108	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Patno Phebe

Certificate No. 394196 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward Patno

Service: Priv. F. 193. N. Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Dec. 1893</u>	<u>31. Mech. 1894</u>			
<u>Increase</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19. Apr. 1908</u>				
Fees: <u>0.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mech. 19, 1916</u>			Bureau notified: <u>APR 25 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 14,248.51. Dated <u>APR 4 1916</u> Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>4118</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME Patnod, Adolphus J.

Certificate No. 1,246,777 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921

Service Pvt., Co. F. 8th Mass. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan. 2, 1924</u>	<u>June 20, 1924</u>		
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan. 2, 1924</u>	<u>July 18, 1924</u>		

Died May 30, 1925 Reported JUN 19 1925

Remarks: Reissue to correct name from Adolphus J. Patnode

Died May 30, 1925 Accrued order dated APR 21 1926 payable to widow Sarah B. Patnode

19 Bradford Ave., Haverhill, Mass

NAME: *Phebe Patno* 394096

APR 4 1908 *at* *£ 12.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	36		2	4		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	34		3	10	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Adolphus J Patnod

Certificate No. 1,246,777

Fees None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Mass

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH			4									
APRIL			4									
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY		7-182										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

5/3-27 TO DATE OF DEATH

(P. A. 2)

NAME: *Patnod Charles G.*

Certificate No. *278,770* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt G. 7th - Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>Infantry</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1912</i>				

Died *7/10* 1914 Accrued order dated *Nov 4, 1914*
 payable to widow *Mary A. Patnod*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Rutland Vt.*

Died: *July 10, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 4 1914**

Remarks: *154 River St*

Former Roll No. Home: *154 River St Rutland, Vt.* **NOV 14 1914**

(P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Patnod, Mary A.**

Certificate No. **782653** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles G**

Service: **Pt Co G 7 Regt Vt Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 22, 1926* Reported **APR 7 1926**

Remarks:

NAME

Charles J. Patnod

Certificate No.

278,770

DATE OF BIRTH

75-20-30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45					1915.							
	2	28	9-17		2	7	45					1916.							
	3		8 45		3	8	45					1917.							
	4		7 45		4	6	45					1918.							
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1	9	45					1916.	1						
	2		6 45		2	6	51					1917.	2						
	3		7 45		3	6	60					1918.	3						
	4		7 45		4	8	60					1919.	4						
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1	4	90					1920.	1						
	2		8 45		2	4						1921.	2						
	3		8 45		3	4						1922.	3						
	4		6 45		4	4						1923.	4						
1910.	1		6 45	1914.	1	4	90					1924.	1						
	2		8 45		2	4	90					1925.	2						
	3		6 45		3	4	90					1926.	3						
	4		7 45		4	1/28	4					1927.	4						

No date of death -

NAME

MARY A PATNOD

Certificate No.

782653

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Patnod, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 782 653 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles J. Patnod

Service: Private Co G 7 Regiment Vermont Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 23, 1914	November 4, 1914			
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: \$10. Florence W. Fuller Atty. 11/20/14

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 14 1914 OCT 7 1916 C-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Patnode, Arzelie Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 596,302 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pri: D 142 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		16 May, 1903	14 Aug, 1905	Samuel J.	16 May, 1903	9 Oct, 1906
12		19 APRIL, 1908.		Joseph A.	"	21 Sept, 1907
				Joseph A. D.	"	22 Apr, 1915

Fee: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 82 C-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Patnod</i>												Certificate No. <i>782.653</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>ARZELIE PATNODE, Act of April 19, 1908.</i>												Certificate No. <i>10113</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42 ✓	1915.	1	10	42 ✓	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2	6	✓		2	9	39 ²⁷ ✓		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	16	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			3		
	4				4	6	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	5	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	5	✓	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	5	✓		2	9			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	13	✓		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	2	✓		4	12	42		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1	5	✓	1914.	1	9	42 ✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7			2	11	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	12	✓		3	22	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	6	✓		4	18	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4		

NAME: *Patnode, Frank*

Certificate No. *623,479*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. 7, 142 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis: 7/2/09 (Order)

Bureau notified: *1111 22 1909*

Remarks: *Died Mich. 12, 1909. Payable to widow, Mary Patnode, Order Aug. 2, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *6 n.d.* **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: *Vincent Ave Pawtucket R.I.*

(S-P. A. 5)

NAME Patnode, Gilbert G.

Certificate No. 1,269,670 **NAVY INVALID** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Fireman First Class U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	Dec. 27, 1924	Aug. 19, 1925		
				Discharged	
				Dis. <i>Oct 27, 1926</i>	Reported NOV 27 1926
				Remarks:	

NAME Gilbert G. Patnode

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,269,670

Fees \checkmark \$20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 9-1-25

RATE	30											
	1923	1924	25 1925	18 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY		2		4	30							
AUGUST		3 1/2		4								
SEPTEMBER			10-18	4								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Patnode, Henry ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 612319 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	June 1902	11 Nov 1902	Inc.	30	Sept 29, 1916	DEC 27, 1916
Reid	40	2 Oct 1911	16 Oct 1911				
Release		20 May 1912	7 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Jan 13, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Patnode Israel Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. 346886 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Pt Co. 53rd Ill Vd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>20</u>	<u>21 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>1 July 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died: 13 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 583 **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Patnode Henry Patnode</i>				Certificate No. <i>612319</i>																						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 x 5 but 30 40</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	6			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2			2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3			3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8	45 ²⁰	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	9			2	6	45		2	4	72		2	120	2				2				2			
	3	8			3	8 ¹³	13 ²⁰		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3			
	4	8			4	9	72		4	4	72		4		4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2		2				2				2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3		3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2		2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3		3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Israel Patnode</i>				Certificate No. <i>346886</i>																						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	74 ⁶⁰		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

ok. #600.899 paid to Widow as Namago. To 12/10/07

DIED 13 Nov. 1909 REPORTED NOV 14 1909

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Patnode, Jane*

Certificate No. *496,604* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Priv, L 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>6 May, 1899</i>	<i>17 July, 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *S-3 MAR 9 - 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1213314 Dated MAR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3, BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patnode Jerry*

Certificate No. *818 357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. 26 N.Y. law.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 May 27 1891</i>	<i>Mar. 12 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Jan 7 1903. Burial order dated FEB 7 - 1916 53 Holden St. nable to widow Mary A Patnode Minneapolis, Minn*

Former Roll No. *FEB 9 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane Patnode</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN. 217				Certificate No. <i>496,604</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER. Dependent Relative.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	✓		1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	16	✓		3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	✓		1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4	✓		3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4	36		1			1925.	1		
	2	9	✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Jerry Patnode</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>818.357</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1902</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	21/16	9 07 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		W	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Patnode John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471.197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt + Sgt A-96 NY VJ* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		MAY 1 1907	SEP 27 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		MAY 31 1912	Feb. 21, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Dec 24, 1913	Feb 26, 1914				
Fees:	<i>30 Dec 24, 1918</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1922*

Remarks:

payable to *Jennie Patnode* Home: *SEP 25 1922*

Former Roll No. _____

6-681

NAME: *Patnode Joseph* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *521773* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *David C. Patnode*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Reg. NY Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 11	Oct. 1899	5 th Oct. 1911				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Concord* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 14, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1339297 Dated APR. 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *769* Home: _____

6-682

NAME: *John Patnode* Certificate No. *471192*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25.40* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 19 86.67	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4 13 46	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 15 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3	3
4 10 36	4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	MAR 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 102	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2	4	4

D 4119
6-681

NAME: *Joseph Patnode* Certificate No. *520773*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *12.* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 5 36	3 36	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 9 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Patnode Julia*

Certificate No. *203614* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier? *Joseph Patnode*

Service: *Pvt G. 153 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>21 Dec 83</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *Nov 22 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau card 11/19/10*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Patnode Laura D* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *664492* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Thomas*

Service *Pt A 17 Vt Vol Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>						

Died: *June 14, 1930.*

Reported: *JUL 17 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: *137 Julia Patnode*

Certificate No. *203614*

DATE: *FEB 4 - 1909*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>Dead</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME **LAURA D. PATNODE.**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **664492**

Fees

ACT ~~SEPTEMBER~~ **8 1916**

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Patnode Laura H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 7, 1920
 Certificate No. *664492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 27, 1890
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas Patnode*
 Service: *Pri A 17th W. Vol. Inf.*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Chf</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		<i>INC 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *9 n. 5* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:
 JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Patnode, Leander* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *608,351* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pri, 526 N. Y. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 mch., '07</i>	<i>6 Sept., '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *1/27/09 (Cousin)* Bureau notified: *3 15 1909*
 Remarks: *Died Jan. 27, 1909. Payable to widow, Sarah Patnode, Order Mch 29, 1909.*
 Former Roll No. *9 n. 5* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Laura D. Patnode</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>66442</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20-30-30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4		30	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	4		30	3		
	4	<i>1/9 '52</i>			4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	2	4		30	4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Leander Patnode</i>				22001				Certificate No. <i>608351</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept, '07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>23 2387</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 438 250</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4/5 27-</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patnode Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920;

Certificate No. *836522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Tuffield*

Service: *Priv U.S. 153 - N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 4-1916</i>	<i>Jan 11-1918</i>			
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1/17*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patnode Mary* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *456222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Augustine*

Service: *Pr. U.S. 4 N. N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Feb 95</i>	<i>7 Dec 97</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10-1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 4 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Louisa Patnode</i>				Certificate No. <i>836522</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50		3	4 30	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2		
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3		
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	7 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2		
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			

NAME: <i>Mary Patnode</i>				Certificate No. <i>456777</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2			2	7		2			2			2		
	3			3	7		3			3			3		
	4			4	9		4			4			4		
1908.	1	24	1912.	1	9	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2			2	8		2			2			2		
	3	34		3	11		3			3			3		
	4	36		4	9		4			4			4		
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	8		2	4		2			2			2		
	3	8		3	4		3			3			3		
	4	15		4			4			4			4		
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	7		2	4 36		2			2			2		
	3	8		3	4 36		3			3			3		
	4	7		4			4			4			4		
												GROUP 1			

DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patnode, Mary*

Certificate No. *686425* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pri. F, 142 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>11 June 1909</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1909</i>			

Fees: *None. State Pens. agt. R.D. Atty.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *March 21, 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 25, 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4724068 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-579

DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.) *246.*

NAME: *Patnode Mary A*

Certificate No. *803.239* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: *Pvt. J. 267 N.Y. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 19, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1916</i>			

Fees: *R. B. Hostetter. Fee \$10. 2/21/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug 2, 1916.* Bureau notified: *Sept 26, 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 2526382 Dated 4 Sept 16. Ca*

Former Roll *FEB 9 - 1916* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patnode, Michael* DEAD-REPT'D DEC 3 1911 29184

Certificate No. *647302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri B, Hatch's Bttn Minn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>JAN 16 1908</i>				
<i>Reimb.</i>			<i>Aug. 16, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec Nov 25-1911.*

Remarks: *Pay to Michael Patnode, Jr. Claimant, Hamel, Minn.* DEAD-REPT'D DEC 3 1911

Act June 27-30 *51250* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Patnode, Sarah*

Certificate No. *677892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Leander*

Service: *Pri. I. 26 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>29 Mch. 1909</i>			

Fees: *10.00 a. w. Fulton, atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/14/10 (a. w. Fulton)* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1910*

Remarks: *Died 14 Oct. 1910 pay Nellie P. Patnode \$16.40 Reim. claim. Order 3 Dec 1910*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *259 River St No Adams M^o*

NAME:

Michael Patnode

DEAD-HEFTD
DEC 5 1911

Certificate No.

647302

JAN 1908

10

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4			
	1				1		X		1				1				1				1			
1908.	2		17 80 83	1912.	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3		11 45		3	20/8	26 00	MILWAUKEE		3				3			3				3			
	4		9 45		4		GROUP 1			4				4			4				4			
	1		12 45		1					1				1			1				1			
1909.	2		13 45	1913.	2				1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		12 45		3					3				3			3				3			
	4		11 45		4					4				4			4				4			
	1		8 45		1					1				1			1				1			
1910.	2		12 45	1914.	2				1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8 45		3					3				3			3				3			
	4		6 45		4					4				4			4				4			

NAME:

Sarah Patnode

10734-7

Certificate No.

677892

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		4/5 12		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		11		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 16 40		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Patnode Theophile (Fa)* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *719957* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Patnode*

Service: *Pri G. 153 NY & I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1910</i>	<i>31 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees: *none*

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred from: ~~*NEW YORK, N. Y.*~~ Transferred to:

Died: *Date not known* APR 12 1913 Reported by Postmaster *Wesleyville N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: *Patnode Theophile* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *719-957* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Patnode*

Service: *Pri G-153 New York Val Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1910</i>	<i>31 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *New York Agency. Apr 19 1911*

Died: Bureau notified: *Apr 10 1911*

Remarks: *Enl order dated Jan 10 1900 -*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

NAME: *Patnode Tuffield* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Act June 27, 1900

Certificate No. *668.235* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service: *Pt. G. 153 My*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Feb '95</i>	<i>25 Mar '95</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1913</i>		<i>and ending May 31/12 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Act May 11-1912</i>			
	<i>19</i>	<i>25 Nov 1914</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>27⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 Nov 1919</i>					

Transferred from **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1916** Check No. *1517362* Dated *5/14/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died Feb 7, 1916. Accrued order dated Jan 11, 1918 payable to widow *Lornia**

Former Roll No. Home: *NY* 6-681

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 12 1911 52499 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Patnode Nelson*

Certificate No. *475.750* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Muss. F. 1st N.Y. Eng.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2^d</i>		<i>Dec. 3-1902</i>	<i>Aug. 22-1908</i>				
<i>Acc^d</i>			<i>10 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 March 1911* Bureau notified: *did not 15 1911.*

Remarks: *Payable to *Alfonse* Patnode and diff. in spelling name no bar to payment* DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 12 1911

Former Roll No. *44254* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Juffield Patnode*

Certificate No. *668235*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 - 1908*

Rate: *6 1/2 %*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18 ✓	1915.	1	3	54.56	1919.	1		1	1923.	1		1
	2				2	11	18 ✓		2	4	57		2				2		2
	3				3	11	18 ✓		3	4	57		3				3		3
	4				4	18	18 ✓		4	4	57		4				4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18 ✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		1
	2				2	11	18 ✓		2	4	57		2				2		2
	3				3	19	18 ✓		3				3				3		3
	4				4	14	18 ✓		4				4				4		4
1909.	1	16	18 ✓	1913.	1	4	46.50 ✓	1917.	1	1/2	253	1921.	1			1925.	1		1
	2	12	18 ✓		2	4	46.50 ✓		2				2				2		2
	3	11	18 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		3
	4	23	18 ✓		4	4	46.50 ✓		4				4				4		4
1910.	1	12	18 ✓	1914.	1	4	46.50 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1
	2	14	18 ✓		2	4	46.50 ✓		2				2				2		2
	3	15	18 ✓		3	4	46.50 ✓		3		GROUP 2		3				3		3
	4	12	18 ✓		4	4	46.50 ✓		4				4				4		4

NAME: *Nelson Patnode*

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 12 1911

Certificate No. *475.750*

Last paid to:

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		1
	2				2				2				2				2		2
	3				3	19	58.20		3				3				3		3
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1
	2				2				2				2				2		2
	3				3				3				3				3		3
	4	OCT	1908		4				4				4				4		4
1909.	1	18	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1
	2	5	72		2				2				2				2		2
	3	22	72		3				3				3				3		3
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4		4
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1
	2	15	72		2				2				2				2		2
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3		3
	4	17	72		4				4				4				4		4

NAME **Patnot Alfonsine** (S-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **728891** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Nelson**

Service **Mus F 1 NY Engrs**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Sept. 20, 1928*

Reported **OCT 22 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Patnot Alfonsine* (S-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **92793 1/2**

Certificate No. *728891* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson Patnot*

Service: *Muse F 1 Ny. Engrs.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>15 June 1911</i>	<i>1 Sept 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

10 to 76 Mills Wash - D.C.

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME	ALFONSINE PATNOT,											
Certificate No.	728891						Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees												
GROUP 1												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:	Alfonsine Patnot										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No.	728891				
Last paid to:	Rate: 1000 25 30										Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30	1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30	1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 10 43.60	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30	1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30	1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30	1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30	1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30	1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30	1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30	1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: *Patroud, Josiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *894,928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pvt B-112 N.Y. Inf. C-3 N.Y. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	4 Sept. 1907	23 Dec. 1907	Inc.	15	20 July 1910	17 Sept. 1913
Revs.	12	22 July 1909	10 Aug. 1909	19	20 July 1917		
Revs.	12	22 July 1911	21 Oct. 1912	22	20 July 1922		
Fees:						00	10 June 1918
						32	20 July 1919
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19, BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Patoile Bertha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *92874 1/2* ^(S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *737648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Peter*
 Service: *Pri G, Minn Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feb 1912</i>	<i>FEB 29 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>10 to R B Hostetter</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.				JAN 16 1917 6-670		

NAME: JOSIAH PATNOUD,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 21986							
Last paid to: <u>MAY 1908</u>					Rate: 75 100 125 150 175 200 225 250 275 300 325 350 375 400 425 450 475 500					Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 3 6		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 150
	2				2	8			2	4 46 50			2	4 90		2	4 50
	3				3	7			3	4 46 50			3	4 92 93		3	4
	4				4	X			4	4 46 50			4	4 96		4	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	X		1916.	1	4 46 50		1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 50
	2	5 30			2	X			2	4 46 50			2	4 96		2	4 50
	3	5			3	10/18	36.50		3	4 46 50			3	4 169 80		3	4 50
	4	7			4	X	40 50		4	4 46 50			4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 46 50		1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans to No.
	2	5 30			2	4			2	4 46 50			2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	4 32 80			3	10/18	2.93 40.50		3	4 51 63			3	4 150		3	
	4	4 36			4	4	46 50		4	4 57			4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4 57			2	4 150		2	
	3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4 87 80			3	4 150		3	
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4 90			4	4 150		4	

NAME: Bertha Patoile					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 737648							
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> 25 30					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75		3	4 30
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10 24 40			2	4 36			2	4 75		2	5 90
	3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 85 50		3	30
	4				4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 19 36 30		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4 60			2	4 90		2	
	3				3				3	4 60			3	4 90		3	
	4				4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 30		1918.	1	4 74 67		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90		2	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90		3	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Patoile Peter** DEAD-REPTD
FEB 14 1912 29326

Certificate No. **1047077** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: **Priv. 1st Minn. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	26 Feb. 1907	MAY 29 1907				
Inc	15	5 Jan 1911	MAR 27 1911				
Acad			FEB 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **23 Jan 1917** Bureau notified: **dead Jan 23 1917** DEAD-REPTD
FEB 14 1912

Remarks: **Pay to widow Bertha Hazel Park St Paul Minn**

Former Roll No. **57459** Home:

6-671

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Paton, Anna**

Certificate No. **915587** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel G.**

Service: **Priv. F 1st Ind. Hy. Art.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Oct. 29, 1917.	June 30, 1922 ^c			
	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: **None**
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **June 15 1922** Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1922**

Remarks: **6/15 1922 Reimb under dated 12/2/22**
payable to Charles Gunn

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1921** **JUL 7 1922** 6-679

NAME: Peter Patvile

DEAD-WEIGHT
FEB 14 1912

Certificate No. 1047077

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 10 12 75

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18/6	253		2	11	44 90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	MILWAUKEE	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	9/3	10 00		2				2				2		
	3	11	36				GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ANNA PATON

Certificate No. 915587

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			12.22 515	1		Allowed
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1		Law
	2				2				2				2				2		9/25
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paton Anna S.* 42070-P. (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *738,087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James C. Paton*

Service: *P. A. 6" Minn V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1912</i>			
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 14</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1920*

Remarks: *Cashmere, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Paton David* #973 (S-P.A. 1)
45898

Certificate No. *201-899* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~

Service: *Co Signal Cps. U.S. Vols.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Disability: *35559*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gas</i>	12	28 Feb 07	<i>28 May 07</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 3, 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 30, 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	12	Jan 09	<i>21 Jan. 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	12	May 20-12	<i>Aug 14-12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *3*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Review to correct servin & allow increase*

Former Roll No. *19369. 92* Home: **14436** 6-681

NAME: *Anna S. Paton* Act of Apr 19, 1908. Certificate No. *738,087*

Last paid to: *Rate 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	880	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *David Paton* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *201,899*

Last paid to: *Rate 24.50 - 1050* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2	7/3	17.80		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	9	4	50		2			
	3	7	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	1	4			3			
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4	50		2			
	3	12	36		3	12	76.20		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	4	50		3			
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	12	41.70	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Trans. to No.	1929.	1			
	2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			Payment Card		2			
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				1930.	3			
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4					4			
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2					2			
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3					3			
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4					4			

NAME

Paton, David

Certificate No.

1112332

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt H 10 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov 20, 1925	DEC 11 1925
						Remarks: chn	

NAME:

Paton, David

Certificate No.

1112 332

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Sgt. H. 10 Mich 79.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	18	May 19 1912	20 Nov. 07	Inc	25	May 19-13	
"		MAY 31 1912	FEB 14 1913	and	30	May 19-18	July 16-13
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25.714 NY

Home:

14437

NAME **DAVID PATON.**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **1112332**

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *David Paton*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1112332*

Last paid to: **SEP 4 1907**

Rate: ~~50~~ ~~72~~ ~~120~~ ~~150~~ ~~181~~ **50**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	15	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	13	69.20		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		8 36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	100		2	4	50
	3		10 36		3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to No
	2		8 36		2	7-28	54 ³⁰		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment
	3		10 36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2		8 36		2	4	72		2	inc	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paton Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *673156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Paton*

Service: *Pri B. 5 Reg 7 Ind. F. 7 Reg 7 I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 08</i>	<i>19 Jan. 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *Nov 3/09*

Remarks: *Bureau card 11/2/09*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Paton, Ellen C.*

Certificate No. *698,029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Sgt. L (Lt. Batty.) 10 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None. State Pens. Act. R.I., Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Paton				Certificate No. 673156											
Date: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3		
	4	Lead			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen C. Paton				Certificate No. 10261-7 698,029											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	9			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	30			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4	11			4	4 36			4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	12			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	20			3	4 36			3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	4			4	4 36	22.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2		
	3				3				3	4 60			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 69.67			4		
1910.	1	9 26		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4 75			4		

NAME: Paton, George W.

Certificate No. 1102122 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt., L. (Lt. Batty), 10th R. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	18 June 1907				
Reis. Enc.	15	29 May 1909	14 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25, 1910. Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: Feb. 25, 1910.

Remarks: Reis. to correct service (fr. 10 Batty, R. I. L. A.) and allow Enc.

Died Jan. 25, 1910. Payable to widow, Ellen C. Paton, Order Mch. 7, 1910.

Former Roll No. 114 7/2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Riverside R. I.

NAME: Paton James C.

Certificate No. 942222 ARMY INVALID.

Law: AGT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Civ - 26 - 6 Minn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Mar 1907	4 Sep 1907				
Enc	20	30 Aug 1910	22 Sep 1910				

Fees:

Rem Refu

Transferred from: San Francisco, arrived

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24 - 1911 P. M. Bureau notified: Aug. 9, 1911.

Remarks: 510 ... Seattle Wash
Leahmere,

Former Roll No. 29 1086/12 1016/13 16157

Home:

NAME: <i>George W. Paton</i>				Certificate No. <i>21483</i>				Certificate No. <i>1102122</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/8 133</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8 36</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>19 26</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James C. Paton</i>				Certificate No. <i>942222</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 to Sep 07</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5/29/11 33³³</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>Died 23 Jan 1911</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 17</i>			3	<i>Accrued 7 Mar 1912</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4	<i>Paid to Anna S. Paton, wife</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13 45</i>		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>12 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7/29 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60⁶⁷</i>			4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paton John H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~14280~~

Certificate No. *316675* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~44190~~

Service: *Pr B 22 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	40	MAY 25 1912	NOV 29 1912			JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 24	7	Apr 13	17 Feb 14	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
30	7	Apr 18		Inc. 72	72	Feb 7-1921	JUN 15 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6 1922 - Eff herewith 31081* Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17296 Genhaw* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paton John H* **17296**

Certificate No. *316675* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr B 22 Mich V D*

Disability: *Chr diar & res piles. Rheu & dis of stomach & Catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>17 Feb 04</i>	<i>26 Apr 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *19923* Home: **14890** 6-681

NAME: <u>John H Paton</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>316675</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1 1912</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72.	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72.		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	161
	4			4	26	38	20	4	4	72		4	4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216
	4			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	216	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	INC. 8340		2	4	216	
	3				3				3	4	118		3		
	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		4			

NAME: <u>John H Paton</u>				Certificate No. <u>316-675</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>36</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4			4	4	36		4	DETROIT				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4			4	4	36		4	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3				4		

35095

NAME:

Paton Meribah

Law:

Certificate No.

386934

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

1 Lt. D-9 Minn. Inf.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Mar '83	2 Dec '93
Reis	17	30 Jan '93	18 Apr '03

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 14/09

P.M.

Bureau notified:

Aug. 15, 1911.

Remarks:

4339 Marmon Way, Los Angeles, Calif. (P.M. Nov 1910)

Former Roll No. 100/4-159/5-101/6-971

NAME:

Paton Miranda A.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

349380

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Archibald Paton

Service:

Pri. A. 11 I. G. & S.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Nov 96	28 Oct 92
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 21, 1919

Bureau notified:

DEC 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Meribah Paton</i>										Certificate No. <i>386934</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Miranda A. Paton</i>										Certificate No. <i>349380</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>30 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>8 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<i>11 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3			
	4				4		<i>9 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		<i>9 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>12 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>18 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>11 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>12 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4					4		<i>12/10</i>

NAME: *Paton, Samuel G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098392* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr Co F. 1 Ind vol 74.2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12.5</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>16 Oct. 29 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 11-1914</i>				
		<i>20 May 14-1914</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>24 May 14-1919</i>					
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS</i>			<i>MAY 23 1916</i>				
<i>Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: Sep 23 / 17</i>		<i>Bureau notified: 107 2 17</i>					
<i>Remarks: 1310</i>				<i>Check No. 542196 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.</i>			
				<i>Died Sept. 23 1917 Accrued order dated June 30 1922</i>			
				<i>payable to widow. Anna</i>			
<i>Former Roll No. 147</i>		<i>Act of June 27, 1892</i>		<i>Widow Julia June 15 1922</i>		<i>Helena Ala. 5/25/22</i>	
				<i>JUL 7 1922</i>			

NAME *Paton, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1062,960* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt A 34 Wis Inf*

Disability:

2-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>Died April 28 1926</i>	<i>Reported MAY 11 1926</i>
				<i>Remarks: chh.</i>	
<i>Died Apr 28, 1926</i>		<i>Accrued order dated SEP 15 1926</i>		<i>Milford Iowa</i>	
<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Marian Paton</i>			

NAME:

Samuel G. Paton

109

Feb 1908 No. 20.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		900	1911.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1		144 59 50	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14 36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		22 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	5	58.67		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		16 36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME WILLIAM PATON,

Certificate No.

1062960

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

22-4167

PAYEE Patrey Asa H. FILE NO. 66,134

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>TP-636 - Numm (wett)</u>	<u>2-26-41</u>	<u>71.</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Paton William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27697 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062965 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Srsgt A 34th Wis. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>3 June 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>23 Dec 1912</u>	<u>June 3, 1918</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2 Jan. 1912</u>	<u>12 Jan. 1912</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Feb 1913</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Milford Ia

Former Roll No. 38726. A.J. Home:

NAME:

William Patton

Certificate No.

106296

Last paid to:

4 APR 1917

Rate:

45 79 22 50

Remarks:

1907

2 23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	8	38 ⁷³		2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	10	38		1	16	72		1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2	8	38		2	11	45 ²⁰		2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8	38		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	11			1	7	28 ⁵³		1	4	57		1	4	150				
1909.	2	8			2	4			2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150				
	3	22			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150				
	1	7			1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	150				
1910.	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150				
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								
									4	4	57								
									1	4	57								
									2	4	57								
									3	4	57								

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1736

END

